MINUTES OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING MAY 20, 2025

THE STATE OF TEXAS	§
COUNTY OF HARRIS	§
HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 109	§

The Board of Directors (the "Board") of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 (the "District") met in regular session, open to the public, at the Atascocita Waste Water Treatment Plant, 5003 Atascocita Road, Humble, Texas 77346, on May 20, 2025, at 5:30 p.m.; whereupon the roll was called of the Board, to-wit:

Owen H. Parker, President Chris Green, Vice President Cheryl Moore, Secretary Robin Sulpizio, Assistant Secretary Dennis Bone, Assistant Secretary

All members of the Board were present. Also attending all or parts of the meeting were Lieutenant Steve Romero of Harris County Precinct 4 Constable's Office; Ms. Kim Courte of Arthur J. Gallagher & Co, Waterworks Insurance Network ("WIN"); Mr. Chris Davey of Ad Valorem Appraisals, tax assessor and collector for the District; Ms. Susana Reyes of Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP ("MAC"), bookkeeper for the District; Mr. Chris Meinhardt of BGE, Inc. ("BGE"), engineers for the District; Mr. Clint Gehrke of Water Waste Water Management Services, Inc. ("WWWMS"), operators for the District; and Mr. Dimitri Millas and Ms. Jane Maher of Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP ("NRF"), attorneys for the District.

Call to Order. President Parker called the meeting to order in accordance with notice posted pursuant to law, copies of certificates of posting of which are attached hereto as *Exhibit A*, and the following business was transacted:

- 1. **Public Comments**. There were no public comments.
- 2. **Minutes**. The Board considered the proposed minutes of meeting held on April 15, 2025, previously distributed to the Board. Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Sulpizio, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the minutes of the meetings held on April 15, 2025, as presented.
- 3. **Security Report**. President Parker recognized Lieutenant Romero, who reviewed the Security Report for the month of April 2025, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit B*.
- 4. **Discuss additional security.** President Parker recommended that the Board consider adding an additional constable for the upcoming contract renewal with Harris County Precinct 4's Constable's Office.

Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Sulpizio, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to add an additional constable to the upcoming contract renewal with Harris County Precinct's 4's Constable's Office.

5. **Engage auditor for fiscal year ending May 31, 2025.** President Parker reviewed the auditor engagement continuance letter from McCall Gibson Swedlund and Barfoot PLLC

("McCall"), a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit C*. He stated that the District has an evergreen agreement with McCall and that the estimated fees for the audit for the fiscal year ending May 31, 2025 are between \$19,000 and \$21,000.

Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Bone, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the auditor engagement continuance letter with McCall.

- 6. Review Operations Report, authorize repairs, and approve termination of delinquent accounts in accordance with the District's Rate Order. President Parker recognized Mr. Gehrke, who presented the Operations Report dated May 20, 2025 and a list of delinquent accounts, copies of which are attached hereto as *Exhibit D.* Mr. Gehrke reported that 93.33% of the water pumped was billed for the period April 1, 2025 through April 30, 2025.
 - Mr. Gehrke reported on various maintenance items.
 - Mr. Gehrke stated that WWWMS is preparing the Consumer Confidence Report.
- Mr. Gehrke discussed the cut-off report. He stated that cut-offs are currently scheduled for May 22, 2025. He reported that due to Memorial Day, WWWMS' office will be closed on May 26, 2025. He asked if the Board would like to delay the cut-off date until May 28, 2025.

Upon motion by Director Moore, seconded by Director Sulpizio, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the Operations Report and to delay the termination of delinquent accounts until May 28, 2025.

- 7. **Approve Consumer Confidence Report.** This item was deferred.
- 8. **Tax Collector's Report and authorize payment of certain bills**. President Parker recognized Mr. Davey, who presented to and reviewed with the Board the Tax Assessor and Collector's Report for the month of May 2025, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit E*.

Upon motion by Director Sulpizio, seconded by Director Bone, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the Tax Assessor and Collector's Report and to authorize payment of checks therein, from the Tax Account to the persons, in the amounts, and for the purposes listed therein.

9. **Review Bookkeeper's Report, and authorize payment of certain bills, and approve quarterly investment report.** President Parker recognized Ms. Reyes, who presented to and reviewed with the Board the Bookkeeper's Report, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit E.* She stated that check no. 17330 for the insurance renewal was pulled until the Board discusses the proposals. She noted that check no. 17358 to CC Water Services was approved but not listed in the report.

Upon motion by Director Bone, seconded by Director Green, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the Bookkeeper's Report and to authorize payment of the checks in the amounts, to the persons, and for the purposes listed therein.

- 10. **Discuss administration and payment of contract benefiting other AJOB members.** President Parker recognized Mr. Millas, who discussed the Second Amended and Restated Sanitary Sewer Line Contract (the "Contract"). Mr. Meinhardt stated that the estimated cost to rehab approximately 1,700 linear feet of 60-inch sanitary sewer line is 2.5 to 2.6 million. He stated that the pay estimates would be coming monthly to the District. Mr. Millas stated that according to the Contract, the District would pay the pay estimates as they come in and then invoice the other AJOB districts their pro-rata shares. He noted that the District would need to provide notices to the other AJOB districts. Mr. Meinhardt stated that BGE could prepare the notice and send to NRF to review before distribution to the other AJOB districts.
- 11. **Approve budget for fiscal year ending May 31, 2026.** President Parker recognized Ms. Reyes, who reviewed the budget for fiscal year ending May 31, 2026, a copy of which is attached to the Bookkeeper's Report. Discussion ensued.

Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Bone, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the budget for the fiscal year ending May 31, 2026.

- 12. **Engineer's Report**. President Parker recognized Mr. Meinhardt who presented to and reviewed with the Board the Engineer's Report, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit F*.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Barents Drive Lift Station. He stated that the BGE is currently scheduling the final inspection. He presented Pay Estimate No. 10 in the amount of \$1,955.11 for approval.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Wastewater Treatment Plant. He stated that BGE anticipates 90% design plans (civil, structural, and electrical) to be completed by the end of May for the Belt Press Replacement/Belt Press Building Rehabilitation. He reported on the Sanitary Sewer Rehabilitation. He stated that the survey for the project is complete and that the survey CAD file is to be completed by the end of May. He noted that BGE anticipates beginning design plans in early June. He reviewed the District's pro rata share based on March 2025 connection counts.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Capital Improvement Plan. He stated that BGE is currently working on the 2025 adopted budget CIP projects.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on Lift Station No. 3 Rehabilitation/Fence Replacement. He stated that BGE anticipates 90% of the design plans to be completed by the end of May.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Interconnect with HCMUD No. 46. He stated that there is no update this month.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank Replacement. He stated that the site demolition is complete and that the site is filled with the new foundation in place. He presented Pay Estimate No. 1 in the amount of \$105,480.00 for approval.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on Water Plant No. 1 Water Well Rehabilitation. He stated that the project is complete. He presented Pay Estimate No. 2 and Final in the amount of \$37,351.00 for approval.

- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Woodland Hills Tract. He stated that there is no update this month.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Storm Water Quality Feature in Kings Lake Estates. He stated that the repair is complete.
- Mr. Meinhardt reported on the Master Stormwater Quality Permit Renewal. He stated that BGE is working on the permit renewal. He reviewed two documents for the President Parker to sign as part of the Master SWQ permit renewal. He stated that the first letter states that the District agrees to provide the necessary maintenance of said SWA feature, and the second letter is a Certification of Proper Operation, which states that said SWQ feature is operating as it should.

Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Bone, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to: (1) approve the Engineer's Report; (2) approve Pay Estimate No. 10 in the amount of \$1,955.11 for Barents Drive Lift Station; (3) approve Pay Estimate No. 1 in the amount of \$105,480.00 for Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank Replacement; (4) approve Pay Estimate No. 2 and Final in the amount of \$37,351.00 for Water Plant No. 1 Water Well Rehabilitation; and (5) authorize President Parker to execute the MUD letter and Certification of Proper Operation for the Master Stormwater Quality Permit Renewal.

- 13. **Discuss service request for Canyon Lane.** President Parker recognized Mr. Meinhardt, who discussed the service request for Canyon Lane from the last meeting. He stated that there is no public access to that area and that the District can't provide utilities to that area.
- 14. **Renew District insurance and authorize indemnification of Directors.** The President recognized Ms. Courte who presented to and reviewed with the Board the insurance proposal from Arthur J. Gallagher Waterworks Insurance Network ("WIN"), a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit G*. She discussed the premium summary and coverages. Discussion ensued.

President Parker stated that the Board received an additional insurance proposal from McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance. The Board reviewed the proposal, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit H*.

Upon motion by Director Green, seconded by Director Sulpizio, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the insurance Proposal from WIN. Ms. Reyes stated that she will release check no. 17330.

President Parker recognized Mr. Millas presented the Resolution Authorizing Indemnification of Directors, a copy of which is attached hereto as *Exhibit I*. He stated that to the extent that Directors are acting in good faith in carrying out their duties, the District may indemnify Directors from losses or costs in connection with lawsuits that are not otherwise covered by the Directors and Officers liability insurance.

Upon motion by Director Sulpizio, seconded by Director Bone, after full discussion and the question being put to the Board, the Board voted unanimously to approve the Resolution Authorizing Indemnification of Directors.

15. **Consider nomination of a candidate for HCAD Board of Directors.** The Board reviewed the letter from the Harris Central Appraisal District ("HCAD") for the deadline for

conservation and reclamation districts for 2026 Board of Directors appointment process, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit J. It was the consensus of the Board to not take any action.

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUSINESS TO COME BEFORE THE BOARD, the meeting was adjourned.

* * *

The above and foregoing minutes were passed and approved by the Board of Directors on June 17, 2025.

President, Board of Directors

ATTEST:

Secretary, Board of Directors

HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 109

NOTICE

In accordance with chapter 551, Texas Government Code and Section 49.063, Texas Water Code, both as amended, take notice that the Board of Directors of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 will meet in regular session, open to the public, at **Atascocita Waste Water Treatment Plant, 5003 Atascocita Road, Humble, Texas 77346**, at <u>5:30 p.m.</u> on <u>Tuesday, May 20, 2025</u>. At such meeting, the Board will consider and act on the following matters:

- 1. Public comments (3 minutes maximum per person);
- 2. Approve minutes of the meeting held on April 15, 2025;
- 3. Report by Harris County Precinct Four Constable and take any necessary action;
- 4. Discuss additional security and take any necessary action;
- 5. Engage auditor for fiscal year ending May 31, 2025;
- 6. Approve Operations Report, authorize repairs, approve termination of delinquent accounts in accordance with the District's Rate Order;
- 7. Approve Consumer Confidence Report;
- 8. Review Tax Collector's Report and authorize payment of certain bills;
- 9. Review Bookkeeper's Report, and authorize payment of certain bills, and approve quarterly investment report;
- 10. Discuss administration and payment of contract benefiting other AJOB members;
- 11. Approve budget for fiscal year ending May 31, 2026;
- 12. Review Engineer's Report, including approval of pay estimates, authorization of change orders to pending construction contracts, proposal for construction materials testing, annexation matters, capital improvement plan, variance request and authorize capacity commitments;
- 13. Discuss service request for Canyon Lane;
- 14. Renew District insurance and authorize indemnification of Directors:
- 15. Consider nomination of a candidate for HCAD Board of Directors and take any necessary action, and such other matters as may properly come before the Board.



Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP Attorneys for District

If, during the course of the meeting covered by this Notice, the Board should determine that a closed or executive session of the Board should be held or is required in relation to any agenda item included in this Notice, then such closed or executive meeting or session, as authorized by the Texas Open Meetings Act, will be held by the Board at the date, hour, and place given in this Notice concerning any and all subjects for any and all purposes permitted by Sections 551.071-551.084 of the Texas Government Code and the Texas Open Meetings Act, including, but not limited to, Section 551.071 - for the purpose of a private consultation with the Board's attorney on any or all subjects or matters authorized by law.

CERTIFICATE OF POSTING NOTICE OF MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS

THE STATE OF TEXAS	§
COUNTY OF HARRIS	§
HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 109	Ş

I hereby certify that on May 16, 2025, I posted the Notice of Meeting of the Board of Directors of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109, a true copy of which is attached hereto, at a place convenient to the public in Plexiglas enclosed bulletin boards located on the grounds of the District's Water Plant No. 1 at 5722 Forest Timbers Drive, Water Plant No. 2 at 20322 Burle Oak, Lift Station No. 1 at 19419 Timber Forest Drive, and Lift Station No. 2 at 4630 Springlea, within said political subdivision, as required by law.

EXECUTED this Little of May 2025.

Jane Maher

From: Russell Lambert <russ@texasnetwork.com>

Sent: Thursday, May 15, 2025 8:12 AM

To: Jane Maher

Cc: The Texas Network

Subject: RE: 109 & AJOB May Postings

CERTIFICATE OF POSTING OF NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING

THE STATE OF TEXAS

8

COUNTY OF HARRIS

Ş

I hereby certify that on the date listed in this email above, that I have posted the notice of public meeting on the website at the following

location: https://www.waterdistrict109.com/meetings/

Russell Lambert

russ@texasnetwork.com

From: Jane Maher <jane.maher@nortonrosefulbright.com>

Sent: Wednesday, May 14, 2025 4:33 PM **To:** Russell Lambert <russ@texasnetwork.com>

Cc: The Texas Network < support@texasnetwork.com>

Subject: 109 & AJOB May Postings

Hi Russ,

Please post the attached agendas to 109's website and return the COPs at your earliest convenience.

Thanks,

Jane Maher | Senior Paralegal Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP 1550 Lamar Street, Suite 2000, Houston, Texas 77010-4106, United States Tel +1 713 651 5589 | Fax +1 713 651 5246 jane.maher@nortonrosefulbright.com

NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT

Law around the world nortonrosefulbright.com

This email message and any attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, copying or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message and any attachments.

To reply to our email administrator directly, send an email to nrfus.postmaster@nortonrosefulbright.com.

Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP, Norton Rose Fulbright LLP, Norton Rose Fulbright Australia, Norton Rose Fulbright Canada LLP and Norton Rose Fulbright South Africa Inc are separate legal entities and all of them are members of Norton Rose Fulbright Verein, a Swiss verein. Norton Rose Fulbright Verein helps coordinate the activities of the members but does not itself provide legal services to clients. Details of each entity, with certain regulatory information, are available at nortonrosefulbright.com.



HARRIS COUNTY CONSTABLE, PRECINCT 4

CONSTABLE MARK HERMAN

Proudly Serving the Citizens of Precinct 4"

6831 Cypresswood Drive ★ Spring, Texas 77379 ★ (281) 376-3472 ★ www.ConstablePct4.com

Monthly Contract Stats

HARRIS CO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DIST #109

For April 2025

Categories

Burglary Habitation: 1 Theft Habitation: 0 Burglary Vehicle: 0

Robbery: 0 Theft Vehicle: 0 Theft Other: 3

Assault: 1 Sexual Assault: 0 Criminal Mischief: 6 Disturbance Juvenile: 0 Disturbance Other: 6 Disturbance Family: 9 Alarms: 18 Suspicious Vehicles: 18 Suspicious Persons: 11

Phone Harrassment: 0 Runaways: 0 Other Calls: 643

Detailed Statistics By Deputy

Unit (Contract	District	Reports	Felony	Misd	Tickets	Recovered	Charges	Mileage	Days
Number	Calls	Calls	Taken	Arrests	Arrests	Issued	Property	Filed	Driven	Worked
H67	60	6	6	0	0	54	0	1	808	18
H68	86	22	33	0	1	17	25321	4	911	21
H69	31	15	5	0	0	15	0	0	797	16
TOTAL	177	43	44	0	1	86	25321	5	2516	55

Summary of Events

Alarms:

Deputies responded to 18 alarm calls that were cleared as false.

Checks:

Deputies conducted numerous combined park checks, neighborhood checks, MUD, and other miscellaneous checks.

Traffic Enforcement:

Deputies conducted numerous traffic stops and traffic initiatives throughout the contract during the month in the interest of public safety, and in an attempt to reduce the risk of motor vehicle accidents.

19700 Swiftbrook Dr – Deputy conducted a traffic stop on a vehicle. The driver was arrested for DWI and possession of a controlled substance.

Burglary Habitation:

5500 Moosewood Ct – Deputies were dispatched to a burglary call. An investigation revealed that a bicycle was stolen from an open garage.

Theft Other:

4500 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a theft of business. Investigation revealed unknown suspect drove into the business parking lot, stole property, and fled undetected.

20100 River Brook Dr- Deputy responded to a theft of habitation. Investigation revealed unknown suspect stole items from the yard.

5300 Enchanted Mist Dr – Deputy responded to a theft call. The complainant advised an unknown suspect stole his grandson's dirt bike and bicycle from the garage they left open all day.

Assault:

5400 Deer Timbers Trl- Deputy responded to an assault. Investigation revealed two known suspects assaulted the complainant. No charges filed.

Criminal Mischief:

19500 Shinwood Dr – Deputies were dispatched to a criminal mischief. An investigation revealed that an unknown suspect damaged a vehicle and fled undetected.

19500 Oak Station Dr – Deputies were dispatched to a criminal mischief call. An investigation revealed that property was damaged by an unknown suspect

19300 Forest Fern Ct – Deputies were dispatched to a criminal mischief call. An investigation revealed that property was damaged by an unknown suspect

5000 Moosewood Ct – Deputies were dispatched to a criminal mischief call. An investigation revealed that property was damaged by an unknown suspect

6200 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a criminal mischief. Investigation revealed known suspect caused damaged to the complainants vehicle. A TOBE was filed.

4500 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a criminal mischief. Investigation revealed known suspect caused damaged to the complainant's business. A TOBE was filed.

Family Disturbance:

5900 Gnarled Oaks Ct – Deputies were dispatched to a family disturbance call. An investigation revealed that an altercation became physical. The DA's Office accepted charges and an arrest was made.

19400 Flaxwood Dr – Deputy responded to a family disturbance. Family members had an altercation. No charges were filed.

19700 Misty Pines Ct - Deputy responded to a family disturbance. Family members had an altercation. No charges were filed.

19400 Climbing Oaks Dr – Deputies were dispatched to a family disturbance call. An investigation revealed that an altercation became physical. The DA's Office declined charges and a report was completed.

19700 Oak Branch Ct – Deputies were dispatched to a disturbance call. An investigation revealed that an altercation became physical. The DA's Office declined charges and a report was completed.

5700 Timbers Trail Dr – Deputies were dispatched to a disturbance call. An investigation revealed that an altercation became physical. The DA's Office declined charges and a report was completed.

19100 Moon Trail Dr- Deputy responded to a family disturbance. Investigation revealed family members were engaged in a disturbance. No charges filed.

5300 Deer Timbers Trl- Deputy responded to a family disturbance. Investigation revealed family members were engaged in a disturbance. No charges filed, but one person was arrested for Pl.

5500 Deer Timbers Trl- Deputy responded to a family disturbance. Investigation revealed family members were engaged in a disturbance. No charges filed.

Suspicious Vehicles:

Contract patrol deputies responded to 18 suspicious vehicles within the community. All these scenes were utilized to gather intelligence and were all cleared without incident after thorough investigations

Suspicious Persons:

Contract Patrol deputies responded to 11 suspicious person calls within the community. All these scenes were utilized to gather intelligence and were all cleared without incident after thorough investigations.

Other:

5400 Enchanted Mist Dr – Deputies were dispatched to a fraud call. Investigation revealed complainant reported unknown suspect(s) used personal information to order a credit card and debit card.

6000 Gnarled Oaks Ct – Deputies responded to a mental health call. A consumer was transported to a local hospital.

5600 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a mental health. Investigation revealed the consumer was found to be in mental crisis, consumer was transported to the hospital to get evaluated.

5500 Fawn Trail Ln- Deputy responded to a Fraudulent Use ID. Investigation revealed known suspect opened a credit card account without the complainant's consent.

19900 River Brook Dr- Deputy responded to a terroristic threat. Complainant felt threatened by a text message and wanted a report. No charges filed.

4600 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a vehicle recovery. Investigation revealed the complainant had a tracker on his tractor and it was located. The property was released to the complainant.

20000 River Brook Dr. - Deputy responded to a trespassing call. Investigation revealed an unknown juvenile suspect walked into the complainant's house and ran out when confronted.

4800 FM 1960 Rd E- Deputy responded to a disturbance. Investigation revealed there was a disturbance between known parties. No physical altercation. No charges filed.

McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC

Certified Public Accountants

Chris Swedlund Noel W. Barfoot Joseph Ellis Ashlee Martin Mike M. McCall (retired) Debbie Gibson (retired)

May 20, 2025

Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 Harris County, Texas

We previously provided you with an evergreen audit engagement letter dated May 16, 2017. This letter serves as a reminder of the terms of the evergreen audit engagement letter including audit scope and objectives, an overview of the audit procedures to be performed, management's responsibilities, auditor's responsibilities and any other services we may perform as part of the annual audit or developer reimbursement engagements.

Audit Scope and Objectives

We will audit the financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the disclosures, which collectively comprise the basic financial statements of the District as of and for the years ended May 31, 2025. Accounting standards generally accepted in the United States of America provide for certain required supplementary information (RSI), such as management's discussion and analysis (MD&A), to supplement the District's basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. As part of our engagement, we will apply certain limited procedures to the District's RSI in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. These limited procedures will consist of inquiries of management regarding the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We will not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance. The following RSI are required by generally accepted accounting principles and will be subjected to certain limited procedures, but will not be audited: the Management's Discussion and Analysis, and the Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual - General Fund.

We have also been engaged to report on supplementary information other than RSI that accompanies the District's financial statements. The document we submit to you will include various supplementary schedules as required by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "Commission") as published in the *Water District Financial Management Guide*. This supplementary information will be subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and we will provide an opinion on it in relation to the financial statements as a whole except for that portion marked "unaudited", on which we will express no opinion.

Audit Scope and Objectives (Continued)

The objectives of our audit are to obtain reasonable assurance as to whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion about whether your financial statements are fairly presented, in all material respects, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP); and report on the fairness of the supplementary information referred to in the second paragraph when considered in relation to the financial statements as a whole. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (GAAS) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements, including omissions, can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment of a reasonable user made based on the financial statements.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

We will conduct our audit in accordance with GAAS and will include tests of your accounting records and other procedures we consider necessary to enable us to express such opinions. As part of an audit in accordance with GAAS, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.

We will evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management. We will also evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and determine whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation. We will plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement, whether from (1) errors, (2) fraudulent financial reporting, (3) misappropriation of assets, or (4) violations of laws or governmental regulations that are attributable to the government or to acts by management or employees acting on behalf of the government.

Because of the inherent limitations of an audit, combined with the inherent limitations of internal control, and because we will not perform a detailed examination of all transactions, there is an unavoidable risk that some material misstatements may not be detected by us, even though the audit is properly planned and performed in accordance with GAAS. In addition, an audit is not designed to detect immaterial misstatements or violations of laws or governmental regulations that do not have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, we will inform the appropriate level of management of any material errors, fraudulent financial reporting, or misappropriation of assets that comes to our attention. We will also inform the appropriate level of management of any violations of laws or governmental regulations that come to our attention, unless clearly inconsequential. Our responsibility as auditors is limited to the period covered by our audit and does not extend to any later periods for which we are not engaged as auditors.

We will also conclude, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the District's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

Our procedures will include tests of documentary evidence supporting the transactions recorded in the accounts, tests of the physical existence of inventories, and direct confirmation of receivables and certain assets and liabilities by correspondence with selected customers, creditors, and financial institutions. We will also request written representations from your attorneys as part of the engagement.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements (Continued)

As part of our audit planning, we have identified capital assets, long-term debt, management override of controls, and improper revenue recognition as audit areas with significant risks of material misstatement. We will design and perform audit procedures whose nature, timing and extent are responsive to the assessed risks of material misstatement. Our audit of the financial statements does not relieve you of your responsibilities.

Audit Procedures – Internal Control

We will obtain an understanding of the government and its environment, including internal control relevant to the audit, sufficient to identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud, and to design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks and obtain evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinions. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentation, or the override of internal control. An audit is not designed to provide assurance on internal control or to identify deficiencies in internal control. Accordingly, we will express no such opinion. However, during the audit, we will communicate to management and those charged with governance internal control related matters that are required to be communicated under AICPA professional standards.

Audit Procedures – Compliance

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatements, we will perform tests of the District's compliance with the provisions of applicable laws, regulations, contracts, and agreements. However, the objective of our audit will not be to provide an opinion on overall compliance and we will not express such an opinion.

Other Services

We will also prepare the financial statements and the appropriate capital asset schedules including calculation of depreciation on the capital assets in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles based on information provided by you. We will perform the services in accordance with applicable professional standards. The other services are limited to the financial statement services previously defined. We, in our sole professional judgment, reserve the right to refuse to perform any procedure or take any action that could be construed as assuming management responsibilities.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Our audit will be conducted on the basis that you acknowledge and understand your responsibility for designing, implementing, and maintaining internal controls relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, including monitoring ongoing activities; for the selection and application of accounting principles; and for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Management is responsible for making drafts of financial statements, all financial records, and related information available to us and for the accuracy and completeness of that information (including information from outside of the general and subsidiary ledgers).

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements (Continued)

You are also responsible for providing us with (1) access to all information of which you are aware that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation, identification of all related parties and all related-party relationships and transactions, and other matters; (2) additional information that we may request for the purpose of the audit; and (3) unrestricted access to persons within the government from whom we determine it necessary to obtain audit evidence. At the conclusion of our audit, we will require certain written representations from you about the financial statements and related matters. Your responsibilities include adjusting the financial statements to correct material misstatements and confirming to us in the management representation letter that the effects of any uncorrected misstatements aggregated by us during the current engagement and pertaining to the latest period presented are immaterial, both individually and in the aggregate, to the financial statements of each opinion unit taken as a whole.

You are responsible for the design and implementation of programs and controls to prevent and detect fraud, and for informing us about all known or suspected fraud affecting the government involving (1) management, (2) employees who have significant roles in internal control, and (3) others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements. Your responsibilities include informing us of your knowledge of any allegations of fraud or suspected fraud affecting the government received in communications from employees, former employees, grantors, regulators, or others. In addition, you are responsible for identifying and ensuring that the government complies with applicable laws and regulations. With regard to using the auditor's report, you understand that you must obtain our prior written consent to reproduce or use our report in bond offering official statements or other documents.

You are responsible for the preparation of the supplementary information in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. You agree to include our report on the supplementary information in any document that contains, and indicates that we have reported on, the supplementary information. You also agree to include the audited financial statements with any presentation of the supplementary information that includes our report thereon OR make the audited financial statements readily available to users of the supplementary information no later than the date the supplementary information is issued with our report thereon. Your responsibilities include acknowledging to us in the representation letter that (1) you are responsible for presentation of the supplementary information in accordance with GAAP; (2) you believe the supplementary information, including its form and content, is fairly presented in accordance with GAAP; (3) the methods of measurement or presentation have not changed from those used in the prior period (or, if they have changed, the reasons for such changes); and (4) you have disclosed to us any significant assumptions or interpretations underlying the measurement or presentation of the supplementary information.

You agree to assume all management responsibilities for our preparation of the financial statements and our preparation of the capital asset schedule, including calculation of depreciation on the capital assets; oversee the services by designating the bookkeeper, who has the suitable skill, knowledge, or experience; evaluate the adequacy and results of the services; and accept responsibility for them.

Engagement Administration, Fees and Other

We are aware of the State statute requiring the audit to be completed within 120 days and filed with the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality within 135 days from the closing date of the audit and barring any unforeseen circumstances every effort will be made to comply with this rule. We will also comply with the Rules of Professional Conduct of the Texas State Board of Public Accountancy and retain our records for five years.

Engagement Administration, Fees and Other (Continued)

We expect to present a draft of the audit report within 45 days of the availability of the District's accounting records. Noel Barfoot is the engagement partner and is responsible for supervising the engagement and signing the report or authorizing another individual to sign the report. We estimate the fees for the audit of the District's financial statements and for the other services to be provided for the year ended May 31, 2025, will range between \$19,000 and \$21,000.

The above fee is based on anticipated cooperation from your consultants and the assumption that unexpected circumstances will not be encountered during the audit. If significant additional time is necessary, we will discuss it with you and arrive at a new fee estimate before we incur the additional costs. If circumstances occur related to the condition of your records, the availability of sufficient, appropriate audit evidence, or the existence of a significant risk of material misstatement of the financial statements caused by error, fraudulent financial reporting, or misappropriation of assets, which in our professional judgment prevent us from completing the audit or forming an opinion on the financial statements, we retain the right to take any course of action permitted by professional standards, including declining to express an opinion or issue a report, or withdrawing from the engagement. The District will be obligated to compensate us for our time expended through the date of withdrawal or termination.

Reporting

We will issue a written report upon completion of our audit of the District's financial statements, which will also address other information required by the Commission in accordance with AU-C 725, Supplementary Information in Relation to the Financial Statements as a Whole. Our report will be addressed to the Board of Directors of the District. Circumstances may arise in which our report may differ from its expected form and content based on the results of our audit. Depending on the nature of these circumstances, it may be necessary for us to modify our opinions, add a separate section, or add an emphasis-of-matter or other-matter paragraph to our auditor's report, or if necessary, withdraw from this engagement. If our opinions are other than unmodified, we will discuss the reasons with you in advance. If, for any reason, we are unable to complete the audit or are unable to form or have not formed opinions, we may decline to express opinions or withdraw from this engagement.

AGREED-UPON PROCEDURES REIMBURSEMENT REPORT

When requested, we will perform the procedures enumerated below, which are agreed to by the Board of Directors, on any invoices and schedules submitted by the Developer(s) for payment from District bond proceeds, bond anticipation note proceeds or any other source. These procedures will be performed solely to assist you in evaluating the reasonableness of those costs as required by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "Commission") and the report is not to be used for any other purpose. Our engagement to apply agreed-upon procedures will be conducted in accordance with attestation standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Those standards require that we obtain your written agreement to the procedures to be applied and your acknowledgement that those procedures are appropriate for the intended purpose of the engagement, as described in this letter. The agreement and acknowledgment are contained with this letter. A refusal to provide such agreement and acknowledgment will result in our withdrawal from the engagement. We make no representation that the procedures we will perform are appropriate for the intended purpose of the engagement or for any other purpose.

The procedures we will perform are summarized below:

- A. We will inspect all correspondence from the Commission relative to any reimbursement request. Our inspection will be for the purpose of identifying those items authorized for District participation and those items the District is specifically prohibited from purchasing.
- B. We will inspect for completeness certain Developer schedules, supporting invoices and contract estimates in substantiation of the costs to be reimbursed. Our inspection will include all documentation supporting items, amounts, and proof of payment for which reimbursement is requested.
- C. We will read the development and financing agreements for particular items that might affect the reimbursement. The agreements inspected will be referenced in our report.
- D. We will foot the extensions of any engineering invoices pertaining to the reimbursement on a test basis and compare the contract amounts used in determining the fee for the design and construction phase portions of the invoice to the related construction contracts and to the engineering contract, when appropriate.
- E. For construction pay estimates, we will foot and test extensions of any individual items on a test basis on payments made on behalf of the District.
- F. For all payments, we will compare the payment dates to copies of cancelled checks. If cancelled checks are not available, alternate procedures will be designed to support dates and amounts of payments.
- G. We will inspect the formulas for computation of developer interest to be reimbursed to the Developer(s) and limit interest, if appropriate, in accordance with the orders and rules of the Commission.
- H. We will inquire of District Management regarding any current period General Fund expenditures for costs to be reimbursed to the General Fund from the Capital Projects Fund in accordance with the approval of the Commission. If necessary, we will inspect prior year audit work papers for items paid in the past, which can now be reimbursed.
- I. If possible, we will obtain verbal confirmation from construction contractors concerning whether or not the contract estimates to date have been paid in full and whether or not the contractor has any claims to be made against either the District or Developer on the project.
- J. A draft of our report will be provided to the District's Attorney, Engineer, Financial Advisor, Bookkeeper, and Developer(s) prior to reimbursing the Developer(s).
- K. We will prepare for submittal to the Commission our report detailing the costs payable to the Developer(s) and a schedule reflecting the results of the payment and future costs to complete as compared with the amount approved by the Commission.

Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109

The objective of this agreed-upon procedures engagement will be to assist you in evaluating the reasonableness of the aforementioned costs. Because the above agreed-upon procedures do not constitute an examination or review, we will not express an opinion or conclusion on the aforementioned reimbursable costs. In addition, we have no obligation to perform any procedures beyond those listed above.

We will issue a written report upon completion of our engagement that lists the procedures performed and our findings. Our report will be addressed to the Board of Directors of the District. If, for any reason, we are unable to complete any of the procedures, we will describe in our report any restrictions on the performance any restrictions on the performance of the procedures, or not issue a report and withdraw from this engagement. You understand that the report is intended for the information and use of the Board of Directors of the District in compliance with certain rules of the Commission and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties. We are aware that the report is subject to distribution under provisions of the Texas Open Records Act. Our report will contain a paragraph indicating that had we performed additional procedures, other matters might have come to our attention that would have been reported to you.

An agreed-upon procedures engagement is not designed to detect instances of fraud or noncompliance with laws or regulations; however, we will communicate to you any known and suspected fraud and noncompliance with laws or regulations affecting the aforementioned reimbursable costs that come to our attention. In addition, if, in connection with this engagement, matters come to our attention that contradict the aforementioned reimbursable costs, we will disclose those matters in our report.

As the engaging party, the Board of Directors agrees to the procedures performed and acknowledges that they are appropriate to meet the intended purposes of this engagement.

The Board of Directors will engage an engineer, the responsible party, to prepare and submit any bond application or surplus funds application to the Commission. The engineer is responsible for the aforementioned reimbursable costs and that they are in accordance with certain rules of the Commission; and for selecting the criteria and procedures and determining that such criteria and procedures are appropriate for your purposes. Together with the engineer, you are responsible for providing us with or causing to be provided (1) access to all information of which you are aware that is relevant to the performance of the agreed-upon procedures on the reimbursable costs, (2) additional information that we may request for the purpose of performing the agreed-upon procedures, and (3) unrestricted access to persons and District consultants from whom we determine it necessary to obtain evidence relating to performing those procedures.

At the conclusion of our engagement, we will require certain written representations in the form of a representation letter from you. We will also request written representations from the engineer as the responsible party who prepared and submitted the bond or surplus funds application.

Noel Barfoot is the engagement partner and is responsible for supervising the engagement and signing the report or authorizing another individual to sign it.

A portion of the cost of these procedures will be determined by the condition of the records submitted by the Developer(s) to be reimbursed.

GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS

You may request that we perform additional services not contemplated by this engagement letter. If this occurs, we will communicate with you regarding the scope of the additional services and the estimated fees. We also may issue a separate engagement letter covering the additional services. In the absence of any other written documentation from us documenting such additional services, our services will continue to be governed by the terms of this engagement letter. The agreement may be terminated by either party, with or without cause, upon 30 days written notice. You agree that any dispute regarding this engagement will, prior to resorting to litigation, be submitted to mediation upon written request by either party. Both parties agree to try in good faith to settle the dispute in mediation. The American Arbitration Association will administer any such mediation in accordance with its Commercial Mediation Rules. The results of the mediation proceeding shall be binding only if each of us agrees to be bound. We will share any costs of mediation proceedings equally.

Fossil Fuels Boycott Verification

As required by 2276.002, Texas Government Code, as amended, McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC hereby verifies that McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC, including any wholly-owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same, does not boycott energy companies, and will not boycott energy companies during the term of this Agreement. As used in the foregoing verification, "boycott energy companies" shall have the meaning assigned to the term "boycott energy company" in Section 809.001, Texas Government Code, as amended.

Firearms Discrimination Verification

As required by Section 2274.002, Texas Government Code, as amended, McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC hereby verifies that McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC, including any wholly-owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same, (i) does not have a practice, policy, guidance or directive that discriminates against a firearm entity or firearm trade association, and (ii) will not discriminate against a firearm entity or firearm trade association during the term of this Agreement. As used in the foregoing verification, "discriminate against a firearm entity or trade association" shall have the meaning assigned to such term in Section 2274.001(3), Texas Government Code, as amended.

Israel Boycott Verification

As required by Chapter 2271, Texas Government Code, as amended, McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC hereby verifies that McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC, including any wholly-owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same, does not boycott Israel and will not boycott Israel through the term of this Agreement. As used in the foregoing verification, the term "boycott Israel" has the meaning assigned to such term in Section 808.001, Texas Government Code, as amended.

Anti-Terrorism Representation

Pursuant to Chapter 2252, Texas Government Code, McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC represents and certifies that, at the time of execution of this letter neither McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC, nor any wholly-owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same: (i) engages in business with Iran, Sudan, or any foreign terrorist organization pursuant to Subchapter F of Chapter 2252 of the Texas Government Code; or (ii) is a company listed by the Texas Comptroller pursuant to Section 2252.153 of the Texas Government Code. The term "foreign terrorist organization" has the meaning assigned to such term pursuant to Section 2252.151 of the Texas Government Code.

Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109

We appreciate the opportunity to serve as the District's auditor again this coming year.

Sincerely,

McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC

McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot Ellis PLLC Certified Public Accountants Houston, Texas

WWWMS, INC.

HARRIS COUNTY MUD # 109

OPERATIONS REPORT

Tuesday, May 20, 2025

BILLING	AND	COL	LECTIC	N	RECAP:
---------	-----	-----	--------	---	--------

DEPOSITED IN YOUR ACCOUNT LAST MONTH:

Total Collections:	\$ 171,474.44
NSF Fee:	\$ 420.00
Reconnect:	\$ -
NHCRWA:	\$ 33,753.54
Misc:	\$ 4,980.40
Voluntary Fire & EMS:	\$ -
Inspection:	\$ 721.00
Sewer:	\$ 61,688.69
Water:	\$ 60,012.24
Penalty:	\$ 3,623.57
Deposit:	\$ 6,275.00
Period Ending:	Apr-25

CURRENT BILLING:

Period Ending:	May-25
Deposit:	\$ -
Penalty:	\$ 1,044.60
Water:	\$ 44,947.11
Sewer:	\$ 65,108.85
Inspection:	\$ 801.00
Voluntary Fire & EMS:	\$ _
Misc:	\$ 2,190.00
NHCRWA:	\$ 47,570.58
Total Billing:	\$ 161,662.14

CUSTOMER AGED RECEIVABLES:

Total Receivables:		\$ (163 374 64)
Overpayments		\$ (15,734.89)
120 Day	15%	\$ 24,318.42
90 Day	2%	\$ 2,572.28
60 Day	6%	\$ 9,681.00
30 Day	-114%	\$ (184,211.45)

HGCSD PERIOD: 4/1/25 THRU 4/30/25

Period 6/1/24 thru 5/31/25

MONTHLY TOTAL 450.000 Gallons Authorized: MG Current Month Produced: 24.129 MG Cum. Gallons Produced: MG 279.912 Auth. Gallons Remaining: 170.088 Avg. Gallons Per Month: 25.446 Permit Months Remaining: 1 MG MG

WATER PLANT OPERATIONS:

Period: 4/1/2025 thru 4/30/2025

MONTHLY TOTAL

Production:	23.193	MĢ
Amount Purchased:	0.000	MG
Total Amount:	23.193	MG
Consumption: (Billed)	20.247	MG
46 I/C	0.000	MG
Maint. / Leaks / Flushing	0.600	MG
Est. Amt. Sold to HC MUD 151	0.800	MG
Total:	21.647	MG
Daily Average Production:	0.675	MG
Percent Accounted For:	93 33%	

NEW METER INSTALLATIONS:

Residential:	0
Commercial:	0
Total:	0

CONNECTION COUNT:

Residential:	3004
Commercial:	105
Clubs/Schools:	1
Irrigation:	19
Vacant:	45
Builders:	23
Vacation:	0
No Bill:	6
	3203
New Finals and Transfers	-36
19.	3167

ACCOUNTS SENT TO COLLECTIONS:

Total of (0)

HARRIS COUNTY MUD #109

ACTIVITY REPORT

May 20, 2025

Item 1: Attached Reports are listed as follows:

- A.) Accounts turned over to collections (0).
- B.) Historical data on water production report.
- C.) NHCRWA Pumpage and Billing report for April 2025
- D.) Billing / Recap Summary Report

Item 2: Water Plant #1

- A.) See attached pictures of new ground storage foundation.
- B.) Dewater Hydro-pnuematic tank for interior inspection. 5-16-2025

Item 3: Lift Station #1

A.) New 6 -inch Flygt pump has been delivered and will be stored at water plant 2. See Attached Pictures

Item 4: Consumer Confidence Report

Prepared draft CCR to be delivered to attorney to be reviewed and approved pending any changes.

Item 5: FM 1960 East Improvements (TXDOT)

5/9/2025

A.) Perform water line / fire hydrant inspections along FM 1960 East between

Moon Trail Dr. and Artesian Way.

Inspection not completed.

Item 6: Cut off Report / Status on Arrears Account

5/22/2025

Holiday Reminder Memorial Day 5-26-2025

Due Date: 5/8/2025 Door hangers: 5/19/2025

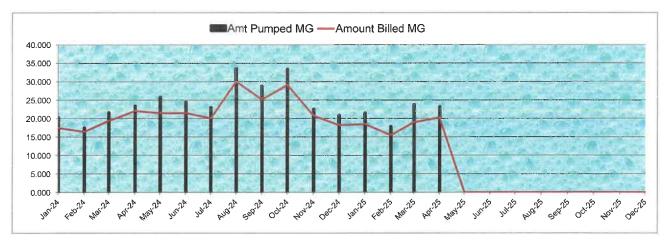
Cut offs:

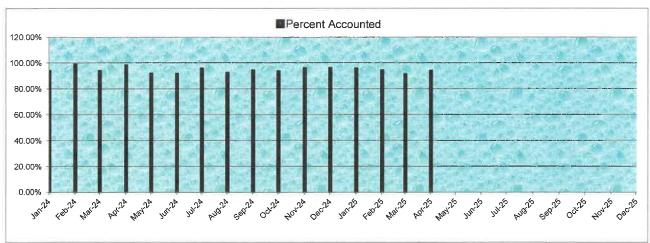
HARRIS COUNTY MUD #109

WATER PRODUCTION REPORT

May 20, 2025

Month /Year	Amt Pumped MG	Amt Billed MG	Maint. MG	Amt. Sold I/C	Amt.Sold HC 151	Total Amount	Percent Accounted
Jan-24	20.298	17.441	0.700	0.000	0.800	18.941	93.31%
Feb-24	17.506	16.410	0.000	0.000	0.800	17.210	98.31%
Mar-24	21.643	19.400	0.000	0.000	0.800	20.200	93.33%
Apr-24	23.430	22.082	0.000	0.000	0.800	22.882	97.66%
May-24	25.827	21.458	1.300	0.000	0.800	23.558	91.21%
Jun-24	24.469	21.486	0.000	0.000	0.800	22.286	91.08%
Jul-24	22.961	20.049	1.000	0.000	0.800	21.849	95.16%
Aug-24	33.535	30.005	0.000	0.000	0.800	30.805	91.86%
Sep-24	28.788	25.142	1.000	0.000	0.800	26.942	93.59%
Oct-24	33.398	29.074	1.200	0.000	0.800	31.074	93.04%
Nov-24	22.563	20.739	4.165	0.000	0.800	21.539	95.46%
Dec-24	20.913	18.211	1.000	0.000	0.800	20.011	95.69%
Jan-25	21.476	18.468	1.200	0.000	0.800	20.468	95.31%
Feb-25	17.868	15.464	0.500	0.000	0.800	16.764	93.82%
Mar-25	23.782	18.949	1.800	0.000	0.800	21.549	90.61%
Apr-25	23.193	20.247	0.600	0.000	0.800	21.647	93.33%
May-25							
Jun-25							
Jul-25							
Aug-25							
Sep-25							
Oct-25							
Nov-25							
Dec-25							
Total	381.650	334.625	14.465	0.000	12.800	357.725	1502.78%
Average	23.853	20.914	0.904	0.000	0.800	22.358	93.92%





NORTH HARRIS COUNTY REGIONAL WATER AUTHORITY

Groundwater and/or Surface Water Reporting and Billing Form - 2025 ***Report filed online*** http://oprs.nhcrwa.com

Name of Well Owner or Recipient of Surface Water: Harris County MUD 109

Billing period for which the report is being filed

Billing Period	Rate per 1,000 gallons	Due Date
April 01-30, 2025	\$2.60 groundwater \$3.05 surface water	June 18, 2025

Gallons of Groundwater Pumped for Billing Period

	Start Meter Reading	End Meter Reading	Total
Well #2083	89,989 x1000	113,708 x1000	23,719,000
Well #4448	0	0	0
Adjustment			0

Water imported from outside NHCRWA

Imported water	Source:		
Meter reading:	0 x 0	0 x 0	0

Miscellaneous water (not billed)

Other entity	Water Type	Direction	Amount
	Groundwater	Out	

23,719,000 23,719
23,719
\$61,669.40
0
0
\$0.00
(\$12,261.25)
(\$0.00)
(\$0.00)
(\$0.00)
(\$0.00)
\$49,408.15

If your payment is received late, the Authority will send you an invoice for the late fees set forth in the Rate Order.

I declare that the above information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Date: May 14, 2025

Signed:

Name: Paul Villarreal

Title: Operator

Make check payable to:

North Harris County Regional Water Authority; Dept. 35, P.O. Box 4346 Houston, Texas 77210-4346

Please mail this form with the payment or fax to 281-440-4104, phone: 281-440-3924

Click here to return to the Home Page.

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

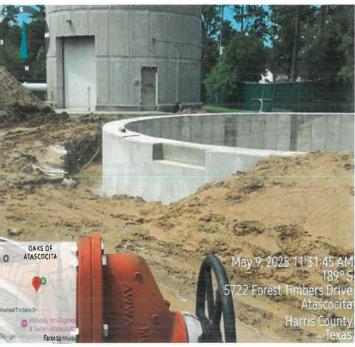
JANUARY 2025 THROUGH DECEMBER 2025 ANNUAL RECAP COLLECTIONS REPORT

	January	Ž.	February	Z	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
COLLECTIONS:	2025	12	2025	2	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	
WATER PAYMENTS	\$ 5160	51,607.24 \$	49,258.69	69	47,662.63 \$	60,012.24									\$ 208,540.80
SEWER PAYMENTS	\$ 63,17	63,174.96 \$	59,850.19	69	60 042.94 \$	61,688.69									\$ 244,756.78
PENALTY PAYMENTS	\$ 462	4 628.86 \$	3 939.04	69	3 497.29 \$	3 623.57									\$ 15,688.76
CHCRWA	\$ 65,41	65,411.45	63 692.76	69	55,582.09 \$	33,753.54									\$ 218,439.84
RECONNECT FEES	69	69	69	69	69 (i)	(*)									4
MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 5,16	5,160.65 \$	6,208.38	69	4 785.15 \$	4,980.40									\$ 21,134.58
DEPOSIT	\$ 3.40	3 400.00 \$	5 600.00	69	4,500.00	6,275.00									\$ 19,775.00
NSF FEES	\$ 21	214.64 \$	35.00	es	140.00 \$	420.00									\$ 809.64
INSPECTION FEES	\$	801.00 \$	801.00	es.	841.00 \$	721.00									\$ 3,164.00
TOTAL DEPOSIT	\$ 194.36	194,398.80 \$	189,385.06		177,051.10 \$	171,474,44	,	•э	69		49	· • • •	υ-	. ↔	\$ 732,309.40
ARREARS BREAKDOWN															
30 DAYS	\$ 43.11	43,114.29 \$	3 44,478.21	€9	39,473.15 \$	(184,211.45)									\$ (57,145.80)
60 DAYS	\$ 14.36	14,367.40 \$	11,961.25	69	14 788.84 \$	9,681.00									\$ 50,798.49
90 DAYS	\$ 441	4,416.96 \$	3 160.98	69	2,658.42 \$	2,572.28									\$ 12,808.64
120 DAYS	\$ 21,20	21 204.14 \$	25,216.48	€	27,297,46 \$	24,318,42									\$ 98,036.50
OVER PAYMENTS	\$ (8,47	(8,471.56) \$	8 (8,475.75) \$	69	(8,768.45) \$	(15,734.89)									\$ (41,450.65)
TOTAL ARREARS	\$ 74.63	74,631.23 \$	76.341.17 \$	s)	75,449.42 \$	(163,374,64) \$	•	6	69	49	69	() 45	€	6	00 000

HARRIS COUNTY MUD #109 MAY 20^{TH} , 2025

5-9-2025 New foundation for proposed ground storage tank.



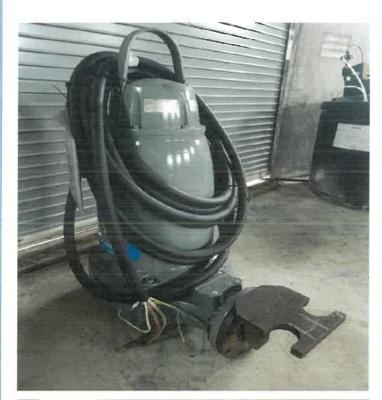




HARRIS COUNTY MUD #109 MAY 20TH, 2025

New 6-inch Flygt pump for Lift Station #1.

New Pump has been delivered and will be stored in Water Plant # 2.









Tax Collector's Report

Table of Contents

April 30, 2025

Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Page 1
Taxes Receivable Summary	Pages 2-3
Tax Collections Detail	Page 4
Taxes Receivable Detail	Pages 5-6

Disbursements for May 20, 2025:

#2476: Ad Valorem Appraisals Inc; TAC Fee-5/2025	\$2,851.69
#2477: Perdue Brandon Fielder Collins & Mott; Tax Atty Fee-4/2025	\$948.44
#2482: Tilley Mark; Refund 11394	\$113.75
#2483: Magaki David; Refund 12589	\$399.24
Total Disbursements for May 20, 2025	<u>\$4,313.12</u>

Tax Collector's Report Current Period Covered: April 1, 2025 to April 30, 2025 Fiscal Year Beginning: June 1, 2024

Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Current Period	Voor to Data
Cash Balance at Beginning of Period	<u>Current Period</u> \$1,004,440.72	<u>Year to Date</u> \$200,473.61
Collections:	Ψ1,004,440.72	φ200,47 3.0 I
2024 Tax Collections	39,297.82	3,941,036.01
2023 Tax Collections	2,949.14	108,112.36
2022 Tax Collections	2,943.14 364.94	9,679.35
2021 Tax Collections	90.26	1,874.85
2020 Tax Collections	90.26	2,156.56
2019 Tax Collections	0.00	605.80
2018 Tax Collections	0.00	710.61
2017 Tax Collections	0.00	846.01
2017 Tax Collections	0.00	682.71
2015 Tax Collections	0.00	639.79
Penalty and Interest	4,829.69	39,268.05
Tax Attorney Fees	4,629.69 948.44	•
Overpayments	0.00	25,200.82
Returned Checks		5,894.89
Interest Earned	0.00	-118.92
interest Earned	<u>323.51</u>	<u>5,131.48</u>
Total Collections	48,894.06	4,141,720.37
Disbursements:		
Tax Assessor-Collector Fee	2,851.69	31,409.34
Data Processing Charges	0.00	4,023.85
Tax Attorney Fee	2,325.32	25,761.95
Appraisal District Quarterly Fee	0.00	31,470.00
Transfer to Debt Service Fund	466,461.44	1,965,082.13
Transfer to Maintenance Fund	0.00	1,681,379.31
Bank Charges	0.00	708.73
TAC Bond payment	250.00	250.00
Publication Cost	0.00	2.00
Refund Overpayments	0.00	20,660.34
rtorana ovorpaymonto	<u>0.00</u>	<u>20,000,04</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>471,888.45</u>	<u>3,760,747.65</u>
Cash Balance at End of Period	<u>\$581,446.33</u>	<u>\$581,446.33</u>

Tax Collector's Report Taxes Receivable Summary as of April 30, 2025

Taxes Receivable	by Year			
	Adjusted	Collections	Taxes	Percent
<u>Year</u>	Tax Levy	<u>To Date</u>	<u>Receivable</u>	<u>Collected</u>
2024	\$4,150,167.10	\$3,941,036.01	\$209,131.09	94.96%
2023	3,957,507.70	3,920,421.06	37,086.64	99.06%
2022	3,774,182.93	3,751,753.88	22,429.05	99.41%
2021	3,383,110.25	3,370,095.72	13,014.53	99.62%
2020	3,164,583.82	3,154,365.89	10,217.93	99.68%
2019	3,081,590.26	3,071,061.99	10,528.27	99.66%
2018	2,906,869.36	2,899,965.66	6,903.70	99.76%
2017	2,895,613.63	2,888,748.22	6,865.41	99.76%
2016	2,808,690.61	2,803,653.96	5,036.65	99.82%
2015	2,573,712.76	2,570,961.03	2,751.73	99.89%
2014	2,301,769.82	2,297,895.06	3,874.76	99.83%
2013	2,097,527.32	2,094,489.96	3,037.36	99.86%
2012	2,071,519.13	2,068,914.02	2,605.11	99.87%
2011	2,121,714.06	2,119,595.06	2,119.00	99.90%
2010	2,138,895.52	2,136,752.39	2,143.13	99.90%
2009	2,160,628.25	2,158,243.88	2,384.37	99.89%
2008	2,142,045.24	2,140,369.95	1,675.29	99.92%
2007	2,084,977.70	2,082,933.82	2,043.88	99.90%
2006	2,108,720.67	2,106,771.68	1,948.99	99.91%
2005	2,197,283.24	2,195,556.05	1,727.19	99.92%
2004	2,010,295.69	2,007,622.69	2,673.00	99.87%
2003	1,863,011.08	1,860,553.66	2,457.42	99.87%
2002	1,743,166.99	1,742,780.89	386.10	99.98%
2001	1,705,006.18	1,704,772.45	233.73	99.99%
2000	1,630,288.09	1,630,151.22	136.87	99.99%
1999	1,482,019.84	1,481,978.10	41.74	100.00%
1998	1,346,040.98	1,345,882.41	158.57	99.99%
1997	1,218,889.39	1,218,854.71	34.68	100.00%
1996	1,156,053.10	1,156,021.00	32.10	100.00%
1995	1,130,565.24	1,130,545.88	19.36	100.00%
Prior Years	<u>10,813,764.63</u>	<u>10,813,764.63</u>	<u>0.00</u>	100.00%
Totals	\$80,220,210.58	\$79,866,512.93	<u>\$353,697.65</u>	<u>99.56%</u>

Tax Collector's Report Taxes Receivable Summary as of April 30, 2025

Tax Roll I	<u>nformation</u>					
	Taxable	Annual	Debt M	laintenance	Total	
<u>Year</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Change</u>	Tax Rate	Tax Rate	Tax Rate	Exemptions
2024	954,061,285	6.07%	0.20500	0.23000	0.43500	25,000 O/D
2023	899,443,593	12.01%	0.23000	0.21000	0.44000	25,000 O/D
2022	803,017,804	14.00%	0.25000	0.22000	0.47000	25,000 O/D
2021	704,424,978	6.85%	0.29000	0.19000	0.48000	25,000 O/D
2020	659,267,550	2.70%	0.31500	0.16500	0.48000	25,000 O/D
2019	641,962,199	8.21%	0.32000	0.16000	0.48000	25,000 O/D
2018	593,228,582	2.44%	0.36000	0.13000	0.49000	10,000 O/D
2017	579,121,338	7.22%	0.36000	0.14000	0.50000	10,000 O/D
2016	540,136,676	9.13%	0.41000	0.11000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2015	494,944,745	11.81%	0.39000	0.13000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2014	442,648,062	9.74%	0.39000	0.13000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2013	403,370,606	1.26%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2012	398,369,066	-2.37%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2011	408,021,927	-0.80%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2010	411,326,061	-1.01%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2009	415,504,618	0.87%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2008	411,931,758	2.74%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2007	400,957,245	6.48%	0.42000	0.10000	0.52000	10,000 O/D
2006	376,557,265	2.83%	0.46000	0.10000	0.56000	10,000 O/D
2005	366,208,721	9.30%	0.50000	0.10000 ,	0.60000	10,000 O/D
2004	335,049,282	7.91%	0.50000	0.10000	0.60000	10,000 O/D
2003	310,501,847	6.88%	0.50000	0.10000	0.60000	10,000 O/D
2002	290,527,832	5.63%	0.50000	0.10000	0.60000	10,000 O/D
2001	275,035,288	9.50%	0.52000	0.10000	0.62000	10,000 O/D
2000	251,170,142	15.23%	0.57367	0.07547	0.64914	10,000 O/D
1999	217,977,950	10.11%	0.60460	0.07540	0.68000	10,000 O/D
1998	197,957,174	10.43%	0.63000	0.05000	0.68000	10,000 O/D
1997	179,258,410	3.88%	0.63000	0.05000	0.68000	10,000 O/D
1996	172,555,210	2.26%	0.62000	0.05000	0.67000	10,000 O/D
1995	168,741,080	0.00%	0.62000	0.05000	0.67000	10,000 O/D

Tax Collector's Report Tax Collections for April 30, 2025

Property Owner 2024 Tax Collections:	Account No	Tax Amount	Pen & Int	Atty/Cost	Overpaid	<u>Total Pmt</u>
Various Accounts	50 Accounts	\$39,297.82	\$3,753.96	\$236.75	\$0.00	\$43,288.53
Total 2024 Tax Collections		39,297.82	<u>3,753.96</u>	<u>236.75</u>	0.00	43,288.53
2023 Tax Collections:						
Various Accounts	9 Accounts	<u>\$2,949.14</u>	<u>\$789.87</u>	\$605.63	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$4,344.64</u>
Total 2023 Tax Collections		<u>2.949.14</u>	<u>789.87</u>	<u>605.63</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>4,344.64</u>
2022 Tax Collections:						
Various Accounts	3 Accounts	<u>\$364.94</u>	<u>\$154.62</u>	<u>\$43.71</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$563.27</u>
Total 2022 Tax Collections		<u>\$364.94</u>	<u>\$154.62</u>	<u>\$43.71</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$563.27</u>
2021 Tax Collections:						
Spoiled Mutts	2343180	<u>\$90.26</u>	<u>\$59.66</u>	<u>\$29.99</u>	\$0.00	<u>\$179.91</u>
Total 2021 Tax Collections		<u>\$90.26</u>	<u>\$59.66</u>	<u>\$29.99</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$179.91</u>
2020 Tax Collections:						
Spoiled Mutts	2343180	<u>\$90.26</u>	<u>\$71.58</u>	<u>\$32.36</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$194.20</u>
Total 2020 Tax Collections		<u>\$90.26</u>	<u>\$71.58</u>	<u>\$32.36</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$194.20</u>

Summary of Other Collections	<u>\$42,792.42</u> <u>\$4,829.69</u>	<u>\$948.44</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$48,570.55</u>
Interest Earnings				<u>323.51</u>
Total Collected during Month				<u>\$48,894.06</u>

į

Tax Collector's Report Taxes Receivable Detail as of April 30, 2025

Property Owner	Account No.	2023 Tax	2022 Tax	2021 Tax	2020 Tax	Prior Yrs
Exchange Church Houston	043-206-000-0195	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$816.49	\$0.00
D:Vineyard Travis & Danelle	102-065-000-0007	\$719.03	687.55	627.44	559.49	\$4,445.46
D:Gaddis John M	102-068-000-0021	\$828.21	793.57	725.87	648.97	\$758.83
D:Catlin Steven L	102-069-000-0004	\$106.04	113.27	107.77	97.98	\$166.59
P:Ochoa Ramiro & Patricia	102-072-000-0007	\$1,377.90	1,038.77	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
D:Hodge Jerry David	108-488-000-0003	\$888.45	121.77	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Murray Keiunta L	108-489-000-0011	\$0.00	868.34	795.29	728.43	\$0.00
P:Deauquier II Lloyd & Lisa	108-492-000-0031	\$857.74	9,20	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Lackey Marvin F	108-495-000-0002	\$0.00	858.21	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
D:Key Lenora J	109-142-000-0001	\$731.29	710.14	599.32	0.00	\$845.78
D:Cartwright Ed & Diane	109-142-000-0034	\$0.00	649.33	591.96	591.09	\$5,187.16
D:Brokaw Sharon	109-144-000-0002	\$626.69	597.88	544.19	0.00	\$1,930.75
Chaney Allison K	110-749-000-0019	\$0.00	714.88	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
S:Carlile Rod	110-750-000-0050	\$873.39	830.33	687.13	700.92	\$0.00
S:Deyle Kurt	111-527-000-0010	\$820.93	797.18	740.13	672.85	\$845.85
Rodriguez Gregorio & Maria		\$738.28	707.89	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
D:Curry Arthur W & Sharon		\$0.00	0.00	406.50	0.00	\$0.00
Wade James Jr	113-135-000-0015	\$877.07	851.70	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
D:Sanchez Olga	113-142-000-0043	\$698.90	530.39	245.73	0.00	\$0.00
Bjornaas Kevin Estate of	114-139-009-0007	\$1,007.91	912.59	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
S:Jackson Keshell	114-139-009-0015	\$841.81	817.46	758.96	717.52	\$2,510.44
Chicosky Gregory P	114-139-010-0017	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	\$563.41
D:Paxton Roy C & Debbie I		\$539.14	512.86	465.25	429.28	\$567.83
D:Gonzalez Virginia	114-139-015-0003	\$419.27	654.28	596.54	547.43	
P:McMahan Thomas L	114-139-018-0001	\$547.89	317.89	0.00	0.00	\$1,503.02
Walton Gregory L	114-350-014-0012	\$646.43	617.06	561.99		\$0.00
Blow Cheryl	114-350-015-0118		0.00		0.00	\$0.00
D:Harris Virginia B	114-350-016-0083	\$0.00 \$1,082.90	1,040,89	0.00	0.00	\$2,093.63
B:Delk Leroy	114-350-016-0087	\$1,049.69	1,040.65	955.49	869.22	\$6,665.93
D:Knight Chris & Terry	115-511-019-0012	\$1,049.09 \$1,296.40		0.00	0.00	\$0.00
S:Mitchem Anna M	115-511-021-0036	•	1,248.22	1,147.98	1,032.72	\$0.00
Rosques Sandra P	116-276-000-0580	\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	\$258.74
Marendes David K & Joyce		\$0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	\$2,976.58
Holley Guniganti Kings	120-416-002-0007	\$0.00 \$0.00	0.00	121.99	0.00	\$0.00
Wheels LT		\$0.00	26,28 76,63	26.84	0.00	\$0.00
Sammy S Total Image Salo	0959495 2063987	\$0.00	76.62	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Digital Professionals Comp	2003907	\$38.55	41.18	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
B & L Capital Inc		\$20.94	21.69	21.63	21.63	\$178.84
Kevin R Culp	2154083	\$0.00	19.57	19.99	20.08	\$246.40
S:Dupree Express Trucking	2157330	\$35.77	38.56	41.58	43.58	\$501.16
ARC Insurance Agency	2172915	\$105.92	539.88	86.07	86.07	\$1,027.58
S:James Lewis	2209050	\$40.10	42.84	43.75	43.75	\$228.76
Phones-R-Us Inc	2213148 2289501	\$0.00 50.00	191.81	16.57	24.50	\$369.50
Tomas A Arden Landaverde		\$0.00	55.42	54.29	54.29	\$108.88
VFS LLC		\$0.00	513.69	85.23	0.00	\$0.00
Gabriel Martinez	2322209	\$0.00	331.33	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
HK Granite & Cabinet Inc	2338191	\$31.79	94.75	96.76	0.00	\$0.00
	2342853	\$60.42	61.79	60.99	60.99	\$60.99
Sophia Massage Spoiled Mutts	2342875	\$25.73	27.26	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
	2343180	\$82.74	88.38	90.26	90.26	\$0.00
My house Barber Shop	2343201	\$0.00 £104.44	16.18	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Di Maria Fresh Food	2343249	\$101.14	107.63	121.47	0.00	\$0.00
Fresh Ink Media Group	2344047	\$50.34	53.78	54.92	54.92	\$0.00
The Kut Factory	2344116	\$0.00	29.22	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Bl Massage	2344399	\$15.78	16.60	0.00	0.00	\$0.00
Adorn Tattoo	2344404	\$16.87	18.02	18.40	18.40	\$0.00
Cabos BBQ LLC	2352871	\$3.00	144.77	146.40	146.40	\$0.00
All Me Hotshot Logistics	2353748	\$0.00	72.57	87.38	0.00	\$0.00

Harris County Municipal Utility District Number 109

Tax Collector's Report Taxes Receivable Detail as of April 30, 2025

Property Owner	Account No.	2023 Tax	2022 Tax	2021 Tax	2020 Tax	Prior Yrs
S:Ismeal Anaya	2363334	\$0.00	362.76	226,80	287.85	0.00
Tith Transport Inc	2375231	\$0.00	100,46	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lit Up Smoke Shop	2379414	\$0.00	186.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fleet Clean Inc	2384334	\$168.76	111.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
Audio-Visual Media Inc	2387261	\$43.18	53.35	41.40	0.00	0.00
Michael Lloyd Harris	2387430	\$172.02	167.09	190.31	0.00	0.00
Nikola Gajuc MD	2390168	\$0.00	127.16	0.00	0,00	0.00
Roberto Izquierdo Peraza	2391689	\$99.48	443.40	23.04	0.00	0.00
Extreme Remodeling LLC	102-066-000-0020	\$3.85	4.11	4.20	4.20	0.00
Daniel Rodriguez & Yolanda	102-068-000-0023	\$105.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Joseph Christopher	102-070-000-0009	\$704.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Andres Balp	2392979	\$37.52	39.55	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alexander Gerald & Jennife	114-139-017-0037	\$664.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
B:Alford Gary	115-511-022-0035	\$378.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Archelus Rachell	113-137-000-0025	\$730.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S:Barringer Edward	108-496-000-0008	\$1,088.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barton Albert & Brenda	108-492-000-0017	\$245.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
D:Cartwright Diane	109-142-000-0034	\$679.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Essaamohamedessa Madia	108-496-000-0025	\$321.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Givens Abrielle	113-143-000-0031	\$272.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lipsey Pahjmon	109-144-000-0007	\$864.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lombardi Miguel	108-492-000-0005	\$1,173.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mangini Debra	115-511-021-0031	\$1,416.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Marcantel Jr Hollis & Marily	111-530-000-0007	\$448.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Martinez Angel	138-348-004-0003	\$190.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mcphee John	111-529-000-0044	\$612.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT JJ Trust	118-705-001-0029	\$1,234.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Quijano Hilda	114-350-016-0016	\$805.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rodriguez D	113-137-000-0037	\$861.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shelton Robert	111-767-000-0037	\$971.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Theriault Barbara	114-350-013-0014	\$849.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vargas Maria	114-139-015-0062	\$250.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wehby Jaqueline	119-300-002-0004	\$1,976.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
B: Dunn Virginia	110-753-000-0007	\$442.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prior Years Personal Proper	ty	\$1,066.94	193.12	776.72	848.62	<u>27,837.29</u>
•	-					=-1·· -
Total Receivable		\$37,086.64	\$22,429.05	<u>\$13,014.53</u>	<u>\$10,217.93</u>	<u>44,386,44</u>



Bookkeeper's Report | May 20, 2025

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109



www.municipalaccounts.com

Exhibit E



1281 Brittmoore Road Houston, Texas 77043



Phone: 713.623.4539 Fax: 713.629.6859

THIS	PAGE	INTEN	ITION	ALLY	LEFT	BLAN	JK

Harris County MUD No. 109

BOOKKEEPER'S REPORT | 05/20/2025



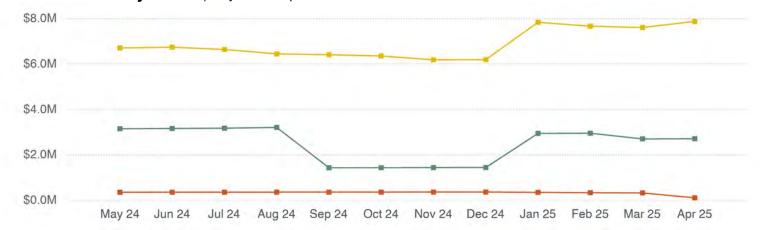
Your District Stats Spotlight On Neighbor Districts Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 153 (HC MUD 153) Created September 1977 Created in Total Tax Rate \$0.3993 First Bond 1985 Cost Per 10K Gal \$84.88 ESFC Count ... 4,366 Certified Value \$1,301,109,544 First Bond Sale 1976 Services Provided: Retail Water, Retail Wastewater, Solid Waste/Garbage, Joint Water Facility, Joint Wastewater Facility, Drainage, Security Total ESFC Count ... 3,805 County Municipal Utility District No. 151 (HC MUD 151) Harris Created March 1977 Total Tax Rate \$0.298 First Bond 1978 A Cost Per 10K Gal \$66.50 Total Tax Rate ESFC Count ... 2,616 9 Certified Value \$789,896,338 Services Provided: Retail Water, Retail Wastewater, Joint Wastewater Facility Cost Per 10K Gal \$60.50 Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 106 (HC MUD 106) Created October 1978 Total Tax Rate \$0.732 Certified Value \$1,035,846,093 First Bond 2002 Cost Per 10K Gal \$96.95 ESFC Count ... 2,195 Certified Value \$532,099,208 Services Provided Services Provided: Retail Water, Retail Wastewater, Solid Waste/Garbage, Joint Water Facility, Joint Wastewater Facility, Drainage, Security Wastewater Facility, Security County Municipal Utility District No. 46 (HC MUD 46) Created November 1976 Total Tax Rate \$0.326 Cost Per 10K Gal \$71.75 First Bond 1977 ESFC Count ... 1,633 Certified Value \$464,275,632 All values are from the most recent audited financial statements. Services Provided: Retail Water, Retail Wastewater, Joint Wastewater Facility, Drainage

Account Balance | As of 05/20/2025

General OperatingCapital ProjectsDebt Service\$7,255,124\$100,323\$2,709,341

Total For All Accounts: \$10,064,788

Account Balance By Month | May 2024 - April 2025



Monthly Financial Summary - General Operating Fund

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF





April 2025			June 2024 - April	2025 (Year to Date)	
Revenues			Revenues		
Actual	Budget	Over/(Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/(Under)
\$441,726	\$255,746	\$185,980	\$4,864,530	\$4,722,970	\$141,560
Expenditures			Expenditures		
Actual	Budget	Over/(Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/(Under)
\$492,646	\$432,492	\$60,155	\$3,969,945	\$3,960,559	\$9,386

Operating Fund Reserve Coverage Ratio (In Months)



Cash Flow Report - Checking Account

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF



Number	Name	Memo	Amount	Balance
Balance as	s of 04/16/2025			\$5,697.8
Receipts			L	7
tocolpic	HC 151 Water Supply		2,124.00	
	Sweep from Lockbox Account		191,837.55	
	Interest Earned on Checking		194.24	
	City of Houston - Sales Tax Rebate		6,868.73	
	Wire Transfer from Money Market		427,000.00	
Total Rece	ipts			\$628,024.5
Disbursem	ants			
17299	Centerpoint Energy	Utilities Expense	(145.88)	
17300	Cheryl C. Moore	Fees of Office - 05/20/2025	(204.10)	
17301	Chris Green	Fees of Office - 05/20/2025	(204.09)	
17302	Dennis Bone	Fees of Office - 05/20/2025	(204.10)	
17303	Owen H. Parker	Fees of Office - 05/20/2025	(204.10)	
17304	Robin Sulpizio	Fees of Office - 05/20/2025	(204.10)	
17305	Cheryl C. Moore	Expense	(29.95)	
17306	Chris Green	Fees of Office 05/05/2025 & Expense	(268.40)	
17307	Owen H. Parker	Fees of Office 05/05/2025 & Expense	(158.20)	
17308	Robin Sulpizio	Expense	(65.00)	
17309	Alfred Lucy	Customer Refund	(23.41)	
17310	Another Level Services, LLC	Customer Refund	(194.84)	
17311	Austin Ward	Customer Refund	(119.26)	
17312	Bailey Atteberry	Customer Refund	(64.20)	
17313	Bridge SFRIV Seed Borrower LLC	Customer Refund	(40.28)	
17314	Chachere Jackson	Customer Refund	(31.60)	
17315	Crowne Property Acquisitions	Customer Refund	(161.89)	
17316	Daisy Boyce	Customer Refund	(104.54)	
17317	Emidia Rocha	Customer Refund	(100.99)	
17318	Four Pillars Living, LLC	Customer Refund	(162.56)	
17319	Gloria Nunez & Juan Ramirez	Customer Refund	(153.15)	
17320	Joseph Lecroy	Customer Refund	(42.52)	
17321	Matthew Barry	Customer Refund	(131.82)	
17321	May Flor Marcolino Remedio	Customer Refund	(27.68)	
17322	Real Property Management, LLC	Customer Refund	(190.74)	
17323	Sophia Hill.	Customer Refund	(142.05)	
1732 4 17325	Steve Zouboulikos & Yuliya Umrenko	Customer Refund	(72.14)	
17325 17326	The Capstone Firm, LLC	Customer Refund	(124.16)	
17320 17327	Veronica Cortez	Customer Refund	(124.16)	
17327 17328		Customer Refund	, ,	
17326 17329	William Boring AOS Treatment Solutions, LLC		(21.10) (3,825.00)	
		Chemicals Expense	,	
17330	Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. Atascocita Joint Operations Board	Insurance Expense	(156,024.00)	

Cash Flow Report - Checking Account

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF



Number	Name	Memo	Amount	Balance
D'-1				
Disbursem		Engineering Food	(10.700.10)	
17332	BGE, Inc.	Engineering Fees	(12,723.12)	
17333	Brightspeed	Telephone Expense	(956.94)	
17334	CDC Unlimited, LLC	Mowing Expense	(2,929.00)	
17335	Centerpoint Energy	Utilities Expense	(298.95)	
17336	Chlorinator Maint. Co., Inc.	Repairs & Maintenance	(1,358.90)	
17337	Generator Service	Maintenance & Repairs	(1,329.00)	
17338	GFL Environmental	Garbage Expense	(332.00)	
17339	Harris County Treasurer	Patrol Services	(21,718.00)	
17340	Hudson Energy	Utilities Expense	(11,212.61)	
17341	MP Control Systems, LLC	Maintenance & Operations	(1,810.00)	
7342	Multi Mains Sw & MH	Maintenance & Operations	(2,040.00)	
17343	Municipal Accounts & Consulting, L.P.	Bookkeeping Fees	(4,962.70)	
17344	NHCRWA	Water Authority Fees	(49,408.15)	
17345	Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP	Legal Fees	(8,334.95)	
17346	Oaks of Atascocita Community Improvement	Security Contribution - HOA	(3,619.58)	
7347	Peltier Brothers Construction, LLC	Pay Est. No. 10 - Barents Dr. Lift Station	(1,955.11)	
17348	PVS DX, Inc	Chemicals Expense	(904.00)	
17349	Pye Barker Fire & Safety, LLC	Inspection Expense	(1,844.00)	
17350	Schier Construction Company, Inc.	Pay Est. No 1 - Water Plant No. 1 GST	(105,480.00)	
17351	STP Services	Maintenance & Repairs	(34,965.00)	
17352	Texas Hydrant Services	Maintenance & Repairs	(1,450.00)	
17353	Water Utility Services, Inc.	Laboratory Fees	(357.00)	
17354	Wright Solutions LLC	Lift Station Maintenance	(71,631.30)	
17355	WWWMS	Maintenance and Operations	(55,077.41)	
17356	Centerpoint Energy	Utilities Expense	0.00	
17357	Texas State Comptroller	Unclaimed Property	0.00	
Svc Chrg	Central Bank	Service Charge	(5.00)	
Total Disb	ursements			(\$630,997.4

Balance as of 05/20/2025 \$2,724.95

Cash Flow Report - Operator Account





Number	Name	Memo	Amount	Balance
Balance as	s of 04/16/2025		Ę	\$136,749.68
Receipts				
-	Accounts Receivable		82,305.44	
	Accounts Receivable		89,169.00	
Total Rece	eipts			\$171,474.44
Disbursen	nents			
Ret Ck	Central Bank	Customer Returned Checks (8)	(484.36)	
Svc Chrg	Central Bank	Service Charge	(5.00)	
Sweep	Harris County MUD 109	Transfer to Checking Account	(191,837.55)	
Total Disb	oursements			(\$192,326.91)
Balance a	s of 05/20/2025			\$115,897.21



	April 2025		June 2024 - April 2025				
- -	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Annual Budget
Revenues							
Water Revenue							
14101 Water- Customer Service Revenue	44,390	47,280	(2,890)	520,710	531,900	(11,190)	591,000
14102 Surface Water - Reserve	(185,500)	95,280	(280,780)	619,418	1,071,900	(452,482)	1,191,000
14103 Capital Contribution Credit-NHC	12,261	12,261	0	134,874	134,874	0	147,135
14105 Connection Fees	1,925	2,317	(392)	25,650	25,483	167	27,800
14108 Water Sales to HC 151	474	599	(125)	9,057	11,704	(2,647)	12,500
Total Water Revenue	(126,450)	157,737	(284,186)	1,309,709	1,775,861	(466,152)	1,969,435
Wastewater Revenue							
14201 Wastewater-Customer Service Rev	64,623	53,304	11,319	708,444	612,996	95,448	666,300
Total Wastewater Revenue	64,623	53,304	11,319	708,444	612,996	95,448	666,300
Property Tax Revenue							
14301 Maintenance Tax Collections	466,461	0	466,461	2,147,841	1,831,782	316,059	1,831,782
Total Property Tax Revenue	466,461	0	466,461	2,147,841	1,831,782	316,059	1,831,782
Sales Tax Revenue							
14401 COH Rebate	6,487	7,565	(1,078)	81,634	93,790	(12,156)	101,700
Total Sales Tax Revenue	6,487	7,565	(1,078)	81,634	93,790	(12,156)	101,700
Tap Connection Revenue							
14501 Tap Connections	0	417	(417)	214,164	4,583	209,581	5,000
14502 Inspection Fees	761	875	(114)	9,261	9,625	(364)	10,500
Total Tap Connection Revenue	761	1,292	(531)	223,425	14,208	209,217	15,500
Administrative Revenue							
14702 Penalties & Interest	3,544	7,842	(4,298)	92,573	86,258	6,315	94,100
Total Administrative Revenue	3,544	7,842	(4,298)	92,573	86,258	6,315	94,100
Interest Revenue							
14801 Interest Earned on Checking	194	150	44	2,036	1,650	386	1,800
14802 Interest Earned on Temp. Invest	26,097	27,773	(1,676)	297,970	305,508	(7,538)	333,281
Total Interest Revenue	26,291	27,923	(1,632)	300,006	307,158	(7,152)	335,081
Other Revenue							
15801 Miscellaneous Income	8	83	(75)	899	917	(18)	1,000
Total Other Revenue	8	83	(75)	899	917	(18)	1,000
Total Revenues	441,726	255,746	185,980	4,864,530	4,722,970	141,560	5,014,898
Expenditures							
Water Service							
16102 Operations - Water	9,648	9,992	(343)	103,901	109,908	(6,007)	119,900
		8			Ge	eneral Opera	ting Fund



		April 2025		June 2024 - April 2025				
	-	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Annual Budget
Expenditu	ures							
Water S	ervice							
16105	Maintenance & Repairs - Water	24,540	26,817	(2,276)	268,057	294,983	(26,926)	321,800
16107	·	4,729	7,017	(2,288)	54,952	77,183	(22,231)	84,200
16108	Laboratory Expense - Water	657	758	(101)	8,929	8,342	587	9,100
16109	Mowing - Water	776	1,117	(341)	6,980	12,283	(5,304)	13,400
16110	Utilities - Water	8,299	9,742	(1,443)	85,136	107,158	(22,022)	116,900
16111	Reconnections	890	925	(35)	9,300	10,175	(875)	11,100
16112	Disconnection Expense	270	375	(105)	4,935	4,125	810	4,500
16113	Service Account Collection	1,208	2,308	(1,100)	24,105	25,392	(1,287)	27,700
16114	Telephone Expense - Water	324	433	(109)	4,770	4,767	3	5,200
16116	Permit Expense - Water	0	0	0	7,666	8,000	(334)	8,000
16117	TCEQ Regulatory Expense - Water	0	0	0	1,891	1,850	41	3,100
16118	Surface Water Fee	61,669	107,632	(45,963)	842,822	1,210,860	(368,038)	1,345,400
16122	Lead & Copper Survey	0	0	0	25,260	0	25,260	0
Total W	ater Service	113,010	167,115	(54,105)	1,448,705	1,875,027	(426,322)	2,070,300
Wastew	ater Service							
16202	Operations - Wastewater	2,395	2,400	(5)	25,789	26,400	(611)	28,800
16204	Purchase Wastewater Service	37,978	31,642	6,337	358,154	348,058	10,096	379,700
16205	Maint & Repairs - Wastewater	18,877	17,733	1,143	286,874	195,067	91,807	212,800
16207	Chemicals - Wastewater	0	33	(33)	534	367	167	400
16208	Laboratory Fees - Wastewater	0	50	(50)	0	550	(550)	600
16209	Mowing - Wastewater	620	1,025	(406)	5,576	11,275	(5,700)	12,300
16210	Utilities - Lift Station	3,359	2,175	1,184	28,265	23,925	4,340	26,100
16214	Telephone Expense - Wastewater	568	508	60	5,502	5,592	(89)	6,100
16217	TCEQ Regulatory Exp-Wastewater	0	0	0	1,891	1,850	41	3,100
Total W	astewater Service	63,797	55,567	8,230	712,585	613,083	99,502	669,900
Garbage	e Service							
16301	Garbage Expense	332	742	(410)	4,740	8,158	(3,418)	8,900
Total Ga	arbage Service	332	742	(410)	4,740	8,158	(3,418)	8,900
Storm V	Vater Quality							
16404	Detention Pond Mowing	1,534	583	951	13,806	6,417	7,389	7,000
Total St	orm Water Quality	1,534	583	951	13,806	6,417	7,389	7,000
Tap Cor	nnection							
16501	Tap Connection Expense	0	250	(250)	12,815	2,750	10,065	3,000
16502	Inspection Expense	1,844	0	1,844	67,220	0	67,220	0
	p Connection	1,844	250	1,594	80,034	2,750	77,284	3,000



	April 2025		June	June 2024 - April 2025			
	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Annual Budget
Expenditures							
Administrative Service							
16703 Legal Fees	8,319	7,908	410	70,531	86,992	(16,460)	94,900
16705 Auditing Fees	0	0	0	19,500	19,500	0	19,500
16706 Engineering Fees	5,078	6,667	(1,589)	53,530	73,333	(19,803)	80,000
16709 Election Expense	0	2,000	(2,000)	1,363	8,000	(6,637)	10,000
16710 Website Expense	0	83	(83)	1,020	917	103	1,000
16712 Bookkeeping Fees	4,619	4,060	559	54,759	53,940	819	58,000
16713 Legal Notices & Other Publ.	0	75	(75)	0	825	(825)	900
16714 Printing & Office Supplies	1,847	2,583	(736)	26,022	28,417	(2,395)	31,000
16716 Delivery Expense	30	42	(12)	515	458	57	500
16717 Postage	59	58	1	590	642	(51)	700
16718 Insurance & Surety Bond	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,400
16719 AWBD Expense	0	0	0	840	2,400	(1,560)	2,400
16722 Bank Service Charges	10	33	(23)	445	367	78	400
16723 Travel Expense	46	33	13	416	367	50	400
16727 Arbitrage Expense	0	0	0	8,700	500	8,200	500
16728 Record Storage Fees	54	50	4	642	550	92	600
Total Administrative Service	20,062	23,593	(3,531)	238,874	277,207	(38,333)	345,200
Security Service							
16801 Security Patrol Expense	25,338	25,325	13	273,713	278,575	(4,862)	303,900
16802 Security Monitoring	0	1,133	(1,133)	10,654	12,467	(1,813)	13,600
Total Security Service	25,338	26,458	(1,121)	284,367	291,042	(6,675)	317,500
Payroll Expense							
17101 Payroll Expenses	1,427	2,083	(656)	21,412	22,917	(1,505)	25,000
Total Payroll Expense	1,427	2,083	(656)	21,412	22,917	(1,505)	25,000
Other Expense							
17802 Miscellaneous Expense	199	292	(92)	3,990	3,208	782	3,500
Total Other Expense	199	292	(92)	3,990	3,208	782	3,500
Total Expenditures	227,544	276,684	(49,140)	2,808,514	3,099,808	(291,295)	3,450,300
Total Revenues (Expenditures)	214,182	(20,938)	235,120	2,056,016	1,623,162	432,855	1,564,598
04 - 5							
Other Revenues							
Extra Ordinary Revenue	0	0	^	^	0	0	1 000 202
15901 Transfer from Operating Reserve		0 0				0 -	1,099,383
Total Extra Ordinary Revenue							1,033,303
Total Other Revenues	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,099,383





	April 2025			June 2024 - April 2025			
	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Actual	Budget	Over/ (Under)	Annual Budget
Other Expenditures Capital Outlay 17901 Capital Outlay 17901a Capital Outlay - General 17901b Capital Outlay - AJOB	105,491 32,594	2,464 32,594	103,027 0	153,027 358,531	50,000 240,927	103,027 117,604	50,000 250,000
17901c WP 1 Well Rehab 17901d WP 1 Electrical Improvements 17901e WP 1 GST 1 Replacement	0 0 119,500	0 0 119,500	0 0 0	23,061 0 170,816	0 0 170,816	23,061 0 0	0 250,000 1,310,500
17901f HC 46 Water Interconnect 17901g Manhole Valve Rehab 17901h LS Wet Well/Piping Rehab	0 0 1,250	0 0 1,250	0 0 0	0 4,276 6,250	0 4,276 6,250	0 0 0	50,000 250,000 115,000
17901i Fence Replacement Total Capital Outlay 17904 Capital Outlay - Barents Dr L/S	258,835 6,267	155,808	0 103,027 6,267	58,064 774,026 387,405	51,000 523,269 337,481	7,064 250,756 49,924	51,000 2,326,500 337,481
Total Other Expenditures	265,102	155,808	109,294	1,161,431	860,750	300,681	2,663,981
Total Other Revenues (Expenditures)	(265,102)	(155,808)	(109,294)	(1,161,431)	(860,750)	(300,681)	(1,564,598)
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	(50,920)	(176,746)	125,825	894,585	762,411	132,174	0

Balance Sheet as of 04/30/2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF



Assets

Assets	
Bank	
11101 Cash in Bank	\$199,849
11102 Operator	115,897
Total Bank	\$315,746
Investments	
11201 Time Deposits	\$7,563,502
Total Investments	\$7,563,502
Receivables	
11301 Accounts Receivable	(\$30,633)
11303 Maintenance Tax Receivable	101,717
11305 Accrued Interest	15,474
11306 Due From COH	25,656
Total Receivables	\$112,214
Interfund Receivables	
11401 Due From Capital Projects	(\$4,200)
11403 Due From Tax Account	491,837
Total Interfund Receivables	\$487,637
Reserves	
11601 Reserve in A.C.P.	\$423,556
Total Reserves	\$423,556
Total Assets	\$8,902,655
Liabilities & Equity	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
12101 Accounts Payable	\$329,488
12102 Payroll Liabilities	203
Total Accounts Payable	\$329,691
Other Current Liabilities	
12201 Unclaimed Property	\$5,652
12204 Retainage Payable	
12204a Peltier Brothers - Lift Station	70,673
12204b C&C Water Services - WP #1	23,061
12204c Shier Const WP 1 GST	11,720
Total Retainage Payable	105,454
Total Other Current Liabilities	\$111,105
Deferrals	
12502 Deferred Taxes	\$101,717
Total Deferrals	\$101,717

Balance Sheet as of 04/30/2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF



\$8,902,655

Liabilities & Equity

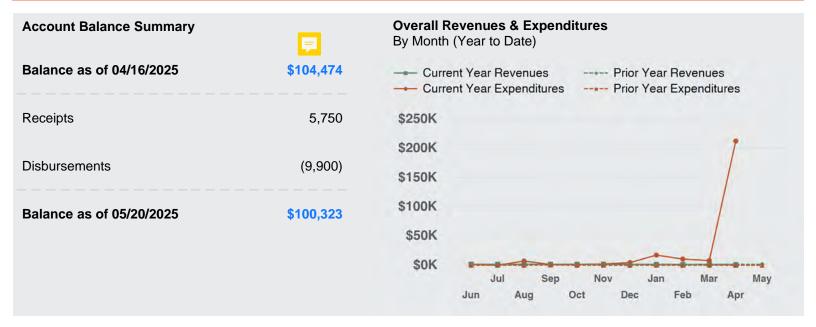
Total Liabilities & Equity

Liabilities	
Deposits	
12601 Customer Meter Deposits	\$318,964
12608 Woodland Hills Annexation	2,870
Total Deposits	\$321,835
Total Liabilities	\$864,348
Equity	
Unassigned Fund Balance	
13101 Unallocated Fund Balance	\$7,143,722
Total Unassigned Fund Balance	\$7,143,722
Net Income	\$894,585
Total Equity	\$8,038,307

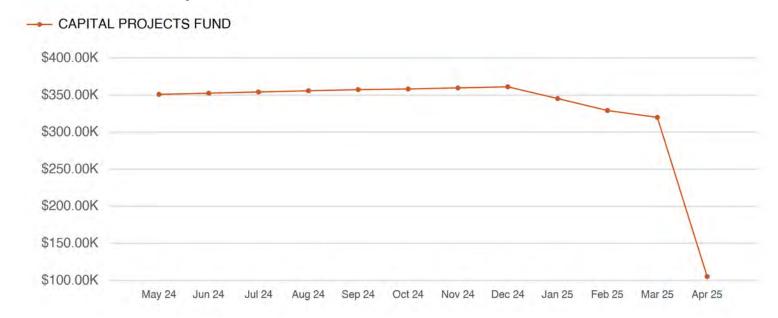
Monthly Financial Summary - Capital Projects Fund

Harris County MUD No. 109 - CPF





Account Balance By Month | May 2024 - April 2025



Cash Flow Report - Checking Account





Number	Name	Memo	Amount	Balance		
Poloneo e	s of 04/16/2025			**		
balance as	5 01 04/10/2025			\$154.15		
Receipts						
-	Series 2017 - Wire Transfer from Money		5,000.00			
Total Rece	eipts			\$5,000.00		
Disbursen	nents					
2041	BGE, Inc.	Engineering - Water Well No. 1 Rehab	(4,895.12)			
Svc Chrg	Central Bank	Service Charge	(5.00)			
Total Disb	ursements			(\$4,900.12)		
Balance as of 05/20/2025 \$						

District Debt Summary as of 05/20/2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 - DSF



		WATER, SEWER, DRAINAGE	PARK/ROAD/OTHER	REFUNDING
Total \$ Authoriz	æd	Authorized	Authorized	Authorized
\$61.83M		\$61.83M	N/A	\$32.73M
Total \$ Issued		Issued	Issued	Issued
\$48.88M		\$48.88M	N/A	\$1.06M
Yrs to Mat	Rating	\$ Available To Issue	\$ Available To Issue	\$ Available To Issue
15	AA	\$12.95M	N/A	\$31.67M

^{*}Actual 'Outstanding' Refunding Bonds issued below may differ from the 'Issued' total above pursuant to Chapter 1207, Texas Government Code.

Outstanding Debt Breakdown

Series Issued	Original Bonds Issued	Maturity Date	Principal Outstanding
2021 - Refunding	\$3,705,000	2029	\$2,070,000
2017 - WS&D	\$12,100,000	2041	\$10,390,000
2015 - Refunding	\$5,920,000	2030	\$4,980,000
Total	\$21,725,000		\$17,440,000

District Debt Schedule

Harris County MUD No. 109 - DSF



Paying Agent	Series	Principal	Interest	Total
Bank of New York	2021 - Refunding	\$410,000.00	\$24,900.00	\$434,900.00
Bank of New York	2017 - WS&D	\$445,000.00	\$170,771.88	\$615,771.88
Regions Bank	2015 - Refunding	\$695,000.00	\$64,540.80	\$759,540.80
Total Due 10/01/2025		\$1,550,000.00	\$260,212.68	\$1,810,212.68

Paying Agent	Series	Principal	Interest	Total
Bank of New York	2021 - Refunding	\$0.00	\$18,750.00	\$18,750.00
Bank of New York	2017 - WS&D	\$0.00	\$164,096.88	\$164,096.88
Regions Bank	2015 - Refunding	\$0.00	\$69,417.00	\$69,417.00
Total Due 04/01/2026		\$0.00	\$252,263.88	\$252,263.88

Investment Profile as of 05/20/2025



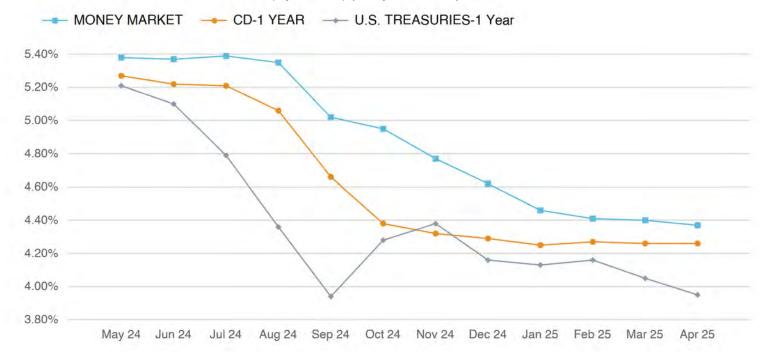


General Operating Fund	Capital Projects Fund	Debt Service Fund	Other Funds
Funds Available to Invest			
\$7,255,124	\$100,323	\$2,709,341	
Funds Invested	Funds Invested	Funds Invested	Funds Invested
\$7,136,502	\$100,069	\$2,709,341	N/A
Percent Invested	Percent Invested	Percent Invested	Percent Invested
98%	99%	100%	N/A

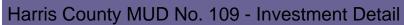
Term	Money Market	Term	Certificate of Deposit	Term	U.S. Treasuries
On Demand	4.35%	180 Days	4.31%	180 Days	4.26%
		270 Days	4.26%	270 Days	4.26%
		1 Yr	4.26%	1 Yr	4.12%
		13 Mo	2.47%	13 Mo	N/A
		18 Mo	3.45%	18 Mo	4.12%
		2 Yr	2.46%	2 Yr	3.99%

^{*}Rates are based on the most current quoted rates and are subject to change daily.

Investment Rates Over Time (By Month) | May 2024 - April 2025



Account Balance as of 05/20/2025





FUND: General Opera	ating
---------------------	-------

Financial Institution (Acct Number)	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Interest Rate	Account Balance	Notes
Certificates of Deposit					
VERITEX COMMUNITY BANK (XXXX5987)	09/25/2024	08/21/2025	5.01%	235,000.00	
THIRD COAST BANK, SSB (XXXX1280)	03/26/2025	03/26/2026	4.15%	235,000.00	
Money Market Funds					
TEXAS CLASS (XXXX0001)	03/22/2017		4.40%	6,666,501.79	
Checking Account(s)					
CENTRAL BANK - CHECKING (XXXX1891)			0.00%	2,724.95	Checking Account
CENTRAL BANK - CHECKING (XXXX4632)			0.00%	115,897.21	Operator
Totals for General Operating Fund				\$7,255,123.95	

FUND: Capital Projects						
Financial Institution (Acct Number)	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Interest Rate	Acc	ount Balance	Notes
Money Market Funds						
TEXAS CLASS (XXXX0002)	03/22/2017		4.40%		100,069.16	Series 2017
Checking Account(s)						
CENTRAL BANK - CHECKING (XXXX1875)			0.00%		254.03	Checking Account
Totals for Capital Projects Fund				Ę	\$100,323.19	

FUND: Debt Service

				7	
Totals for Debt Service Fund				\$2,709,341.20	
TEXAS CLASS (XXXX0003)	03/22/2017		4.40%	2,239,341.20	
Money Market Funds					
THIRD COAST BANK-DEBT (XXXX3518)	08/27/2024	08/27/2025	5.25%	235,000.00	
CADENCE BANK - DEBT (XXXX4954)	08/27/2024	08/27/2025	5.25%	235,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit					
Financial Institution (Acct Number)	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Interest Rate	Account Balance	Notes

Capital Projects Fund Breakdown

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 As of 05/20/2025

Balances by Bond Series

Bond Proceeds - Series 2017	\$100,323.19
Total Cash Balance	\$100,323.19
Remaining Costs/Surplus By Bo	ond Series
Remaining Costs - Series 2017	\$100,323.19
Total Amount in Remaining Costs	\$100,323.19
Total Remaining Costs/Surplus	\$100.323.19

Cost Comparison - \$12,100,000 - Series 2017 Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109				
	USE OF PROCEEDS	ACTUAL COSTS	REMAINING COSTS	VARIANCE (OVER)/UNDER
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				
Developer Items				
 Rivergrove, Section 1 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage 	\$191,360.00	\$191,359.51	\$0.00	\$0.49
2. Rivergrove, Section 2 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	125,139.00	125,139.00	0.00	0.00
3. Rivergrove, Section 3 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	353,345.00	353,344.99	0.00	0.01
4. Rivergrove, Section 4 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	881,359.00	881,359.20	0.00	(0.20)
5. Rivergrove Drainage Swales	52,480.00	52,479.50	0.00	0.50
6. Rivergrove, Section 5 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	668,281.00	603,157.27	0.00	65,123.73
7. Rivergrove, Section 6 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	427,157.00	403,019.99	0.00	24,137.01
8. Rivergrove Clearing and Grubbing, Sections 1 & 2	33,135.00	33,135.00	0.00	0.00
Rivergrove Clearing and Grubbing, Section 3	15,524.00	15,524.00	0.00	0.00
10. Rivergrove Clearing and Grubbing, Section 4	20,155.00	20,154.50	0.00	0.50
11. Rivergrove Clearing and Interim Drainage, Sections 5-6	84,391.00	84,391.25	0.00	(0.25)
12. Kings Lake Estates Section 8 - Water, Wastewater & Drainage	1,851,399.00	1,851,398.80	0.00	0.20
13. Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plans	206,123.00	134,172.92	0.00	71,950.08
14. Geotechnical Reports and Materials Testing	124,233.00	80,105.42	0.00	44,127.58
15. Contingency	109,543.00	58,257.52	0.00	51,285.48
16. Engineering Fees	706,603.00	706,603.00	0.00	0.00
17. Rivergrove Due Diligence	34,023.00	34,023.41	0.00	(0.41)
Subtotal Developer Items	\$5,884,250.00	\$5,627,625.28	\$0.00	\$256,624.72
District Items				
 Kings Lake Estates Lift Station No. 2 Improvements 	\$371,240.00	\$362,689.62	\$0.00	\$8,550.38
2. Kings Lake Estates Lift Station No. 3	460,869.00	417,828.05	0.00	43,040.95
Water Plant No. 1 Elevated Storage Tank Recoating	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00
Water Plant No. 2 Elevated Storage Tank Recoating	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00
5. Water Plant No. 2 Buildout	1,600,000.00	1,600,000.00	0.00	0.00
6. Contingencies (10% of Items 1, 3-5)	297,124.00	297,124.00	0.00	0.00
7. Engineering (20.89% of Items 1-2)	173,812.00	160,240.92	0.00	13,571.08
8. Engineering (15% of Items 3-5)	390,000.00	390,000.00	0.00	0.00
Subtotal District Items	\$4,293,045.00	\$4,227,882.59	\$0.00	\$65,162.41
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS	\$10,177,295.00	\$9,855,507.87	\$0.00	\$321,787.13
NON-CONSTRUCTION COSTS				
A. Legal Fees	\$231,000.00	\$231,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
B. Fiscal Agent Fees	242,000.00	242,000.00	0.00	0.00
	242,000.00	242,000.00	0.00	0.00
C. Interest	200 404 00	200 404 44	0.00	(0.44)
1. Capitalized Interest (1 year @ 4.50%)	396,191.00	396,191.41	0.00	(0.41) 0.19
2. Developer Interest D. Bond Discount (2 00%)	383,273.00 262,563.00	383,272.81	0.00 0.00	
D. Bond Discount (3.00%)	,	262,563.40		(0.40)
E. Bond Issuance Expenses F. Attorney General Fee	28,854.00	28,854.00	0.00	0.00
G. TCEQ Bond Issuance Fee	9,500.00	9,500.00	0.00 0.00	0.00
H. Bond Application Report Cost	30,250.00 45.000.00	30,250.00 45,000.00	0.00	0.00 (0.00)
I. Rivergrove Studies	45,328.00	45,000.00 45,328.00	0.00	0.00
J. Contingency	248,746.00	496,884.36	0.00	(248,138.36)
Proposed Water Well No. 1 Rehab	0.00	265,254.00	100,323.19	(365,577.19)
TOTAL NON-CONSTRUCTION COSTS	\$1,922,705.00	\$2,436,097.98	\$100,323.19	(\$613,716.17)
TOTAL MON GONOTHOU GOOT	ψ1,022,100.00	ψ <u>2</u> ,400,031.30	ψ100,020.13	(\$010,710.17)
TOTAL BOND ISSUE REQUIREMENT	\$12,100,000.00	\$12,291,605.85	\$100,323.19	(\$291,929.04)
			Interest Earned	\$291,929.04
		Т	otal Surplus & Interest	\$0.00
		Т	otal Remaining Funds	\$100,323.19

Sales Tax Revenue History

Harris County MUD No. 109

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
2021	\$7,086	\$5,898	\$9,019	\$8,285	\$8,362	\$8,363	\$7,440	\$6,140	\$8,807	\$7,190	\$7,212	\$8,672	\$92,47
2022	\$6,943	\$6,859	\$8,934	\$7,973	\$8,913	\$7,820	\$7,589	\$8,453	\$7,546	\$8,244	\$7,422	\$7,881	\$94,57
2023	\$6,881	\$7,714	\$8,490	\$9,062	\$8,327	\$10,238	\$7,551	\$7,643	\$8,675	\$7,743	\$8,328	\$8,440	\$99,09
2024	\$7,414	\$7,751	\$8,256	\$7,894	\$7,900	\$7,421	\$5,800	\$8,088	\$7,519	\$7,622	\$6,655	\$7,993	\$90,3
2025	\$6,487	\$6,869											
Total	\$57,696	\$60,183	\$63,994	\$54,252	\$60,485	\$62,014	\$52,510	\$54,659	\$58,641	\$57,857	\$52,781	\$60,822	\$682,5
10,000					*			*		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	_
\$8,000						*			-				_ -×- 202
							$\overline{}$	<u>/ </u>					* 202
\$6,000							,						202 202
66,000 64,000													202
													202

Harris County MUD No. 109 - GOF Annexations

All Transactions

Date	Num	Name	Memo		Credit	Balance
12608 · Woodland	Hills Annexation					
07/20/2023	Deposit		Woodland Hills Tract		5,000.00	5,000.00
08/31/2023	8-231023	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	1,185.17		3,814.83
09/28/2023	Rcpts		Woodlands Hills Annexation Deposit		5,000.00	8,814.83
09/30/2023	9-230188	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	1,146.88		7,667.95
10/31/2023	10-230410	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	432.82		7,235.13
11/30/2023	11-230332	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	865.63		6,369.50
01/31/2024	1-240378	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	35.55		6,333.95
04/30/2024	4-240226	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	1,333.95		5,000.00
05/31/2024	5-241068	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	779.68		4,220.32
06/30/2024	2071	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	375.00		3,845.32
07/31/2024	3816	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	187.50		3,657.82
08/31/2024	5510	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	37.50		3,620.32
09/30/2024	7439	BGE, Inc.	Woodland Hills Multi-Family Feasibilit	750.00		2,870.32
Total 12608 · Woo	dland Hills Annexa	tion		7,129.68	10,000.00	2,870.32
OTAL				7,129.68	10,000.00	2,870.32

Cash Flow Forecast

Harris County MUD 109

Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 % Change in Water Rate % Change in Wastewater Rate % Change in NHCRWA % Change in Expenses **Beginning Cash Balance 5-31-2025 \$7,255,12 **Revenues** Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,80 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 **Expenses** NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion US Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$25,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	05 \$0.	285 \$954,061,28	85 \$954,061,285	5 \$954,061,28
Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 % Change in Water Rate % Change in Wastewater Rate % Change in NHCRWA % Change in Expenses **Beginning Cash Balance 5-31-2025 **Revenues** Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,80 Total Revenues \$5,014,20 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other 2,511,40 Total Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses 3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion US Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$25,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect \$200,00 Fence Replacement \$200,00 Expense System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00				, φυστ,συτ,200
% Change in Water Rate % Change in Wastewater Rate % Change in NHCRWA % Change in Expenses **Revenues** Maintenance Tax Mater Revenue Mastewater Revenue Mater Revenue	10 04 040	205 \$0.20	05 \$0.205	5 \$0.20
% Change in NHCRWA % Change in Expenses Beginning Cash Balance 5-31-2025 Revenues Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,81 Total Revenues \$5,014,21 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other £xpenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other £xpenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other £xpenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other £xpenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 1 Electrical Improvements WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement US Submersive Pump Replacement L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	,9۱6, ور	709 \$1,916,70	09 \$1,916,709	9 \$1,916,709
Revenues **Revenues** Maintenance Tax Maintenance Tax **Mater Revenue **Mastewater Revenue **Mastewa	1.0	00% 1.00	0% 1.00%	6 1.00%
Revenues Maintenance Tax Mater Revenue Mastewater Revenue 1,022,96 Other Total Revenues Expenses NHCRWA Mastewater Revenue Mastewater Revenue 1,022,96 Mastewater Revenue Mastewater Revenue 1,022,96 Mastewater Expenses NHCRWA Mastewater Expenses Sa,534,36 Sa,634,36 Sa,634	3.0	00% 3.00	3.00%	6 3.00%
Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,80 Total Revenues \$5,014,20 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion US Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$25,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 Lift Station Rehab \$15,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect \$200,00 Fence Replacement \$40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	10.0	00% 10.00	0% 10.00%	6 10.00%
Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,8 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Other Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion US Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$25,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$49,00 Lift Station Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect \$200,00 Fence Replacement \$40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	5.0	00% 5.00	0% 5.00%	6 5.00%
Maintenance Tax \$1,916,70 Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,81 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Belectrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion WP 2 Chloramine Conversion U/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 200,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	24 \$5,025,	984 \$4,820,00	06 \$4,579,439	9 \$5,104,329
Water Revenue 577,00 Wastewater Revenue 795,80 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,81 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Other Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab Wotor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Ukloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion U/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00				
Wastewater Revenue 795,86 NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,96 Other 701,8 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 Expenses \$1,022,96 Other Expenses 2,511,46 Total Expenses \$3,534,36 Net Surplus \$1,479,86 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Beoster Pump Replacement 1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab 10,00 HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	9 \$1,916,	709 \$1,916,70	09 \$1,916,709	9 \$1,916,709
NHCRWA Revenue 1,022,90 Other 701,8° Total Revenues \$5,014,2° Expenses 1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB 450,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Beoster Pump Replacement 1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab 115,00 HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 582,	770 588,59	98 594,484	4 600,429
Other 701,8 Total Revenues \$5,014,22 Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 3 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 4 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 5 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 6 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 WP 7 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 WP 8 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 9 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 WP 1 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 3 Expensive Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Est Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 1 Est Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 3 Expensive Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Est Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 1 Est Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 WP 3 Expensive Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Est Rehab \$1,200,00 WP	00 819,	674 844,26	64 869,592	2 895,680
Total Revenues Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay - AJOB WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement UP 3 GST 1 Replacement UP 4 Chloramine Conversion UP 5 Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement Lift Station Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 1,125,	190 1,237,70	09 1,361,480	0 1,497,628
Expenses NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses Net Surplus Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay - AJOB WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement Lift Station Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	15 736,	906 773,75	51 812,439	9 853,06
NHCRWA \$1,022,90 Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB 450,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Blectrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	\$5,181,	249 \$5,361,03	31 \$5,554,703	3 \$5,763,500
Other Expenses 2,511,40 Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$0,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,230,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 UP 1 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 UP 1 EST Rehab \$1,200,00 UP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 UP 3 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 UP 4 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 UP 5 Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$1,200,00 UP 6 Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$1,200,00 UP 7 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 UP 8 Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$1,200,00 UP 9 Well Rehab \$1,200,00 UP 1 Chloramine Conversion \$1,2				
Total Expenses \$3,534,30 Net Surplus \$1,479,80 Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB 450,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 200,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement 1,209,00 Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 \$1,125,	190 \$1,237,70	09 \$1,361,480	\$1,497,628
Capital Outlay Capital Outlay Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB \$50,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$50,00 WP 1 Electrical Improvements \$1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement \$1,200,00 WP 2 Chloramine Conversion \$1,200,00 L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation \$1,200,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement \$1,200,00 Lift Station Rehab \$1,200,00 Lift Station Rehab \$1,200,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect \$200,00 Fence Replacement \$40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin \$2,000,00 Developer Reimbursement \$2,000,00 Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	64 2,637,	037 2,768,88	89 2,907,334	4 3,052,70
Capital Outlay Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB 450,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 1,200,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement 1,200,00 Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	\$3,762,	227 \$4,006,59	98 \$4,268,813	3 \$4,550,32
Capital Outlay \$50,00 Capital Outlay - AJOB 450,00 WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement 50,00 WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	50 \$1,419,	022 \$1,354,43	33 \$1,285,890	0 \$1,213,17
Capital Outlay - AJOB WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00				
WP 1 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 1 Electrical Improvements 1,230,00 WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 \$50,	000 \$50,00	00 \$50,000	\$50,000
WP 1 Electrical Improvements WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 450,	000 450,00	00 450,000	0 450,000
WP 1 Booster Pump Replacement WP 1 GST 1 Replacement WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00	0	0 (0 (
WP 1 GST 1 Replacement 1,200,00 WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00	0	0 (0 (
WP 1 Chloramine Conversion WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 125,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement 200,00 Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0 136,	000 136,00	00 136,000	0
WP 1 EST Rehab WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00)0	0	0 0	0
WP 2 Well Rehab & Motor Replacement WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement 200,00 Fence Replacement Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0	0 299,00	00	0
WP 2 Chloramine Conversion L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0	0	0 (1,005,000
L/S Wet Well and Piping Rehabilitation 325,00 L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0 327,	000	0 (0
L/S Submersive Pump Replacement 49,00 Lift Station Rehab 115,00 Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0	0 299,00	00 (0
Lift Station Rehab Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00	0	0 (282,00
Manhole Valve Rehab HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 49,	000	0 (0
HC46 Water Interconnect 200,00 Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00 120,	000	0 (0
Fence Replacement 40,00 Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0 250,	000	0 (0
Sewer System Cleaning and Televisin Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00	0	0 (0 (
Developer Reimbursement Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	00	0	0 (0 (
Total Capital Outlay \$3,709,00	0 118,	000 236,00	00 (0 (
	0 125,	000 125,00	00 125,000	0 (
Construction Surplus	00 \$1,625,	000 \$1,595,00	00 \$761,000	0 \$1,787,000
	60	\$0	\$0 \$0	0 \$(
Ending Cash Balance \$5,025,98	\$4,820,	006 \$4,579,43	39 \$5,104,329	9 \$4,530,50
Operating Reserve % of Exp				
Percentage 142	2% 1	28% 114	4% 1209	% 1009
Number of Months		15	14 14	4 12

Remaining Bonding Capacity - \$12,950,000 Maintenance Tax Rate Cap - \$1.00

2025 AWBD Summer Conference

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109

Thursday, June 12 - Saturday, June 14, 2025

Henry B. Gonzalez Convention Center, San Antonio, TX

Director	Registration			Prior Conference Expenses
Name	Attending	Online	Paid	Paid
Cheryl Moore				N/A
Chris Green				N/A
Dennis Bone				N/A
Owen Parker				N/A
Robin Sulpizio				N/A

Note

Register on-line www.awbd-tx.org (For log in assistance, contact Taylor Cavnar: tcavnar@awbd-tx.org)

This page only confirms registration for the conference, not hotel registrations.

All hotel reservations are the sole responsibility of each attendee.

Your conference registration confirmation will contain a housing reservation request web link.

The link will require the registration number from your conference registration before you can reserve a room.

All requests for an advance of funds must be sent via email to the bookkeeper within 30 days of conference.

Registration Dates

Early Registration:	Begins	2/5/2025	\$465
Regular Registration:	Begins	2/27/2025	\$515
Late Registration	Begins	5/1/2025	\$615

Cancellation Policy

All cancellations must be made in writing.

A \$50.00 administrative fee is assessed for each conference registration cancelled on or before 04/30/25.

There will be no refunds after 04/30/25.

Housing Information

Hotel reservations are only available to attendees who are registered with AWBD-TX for the Conference.

If you have questions, please call Taylor Cavnar at (281) 350-7090.

Adopted Budget
Harris County MUD No. 109 - Fiscal Year Ending May 2026

	Ten Month Actuals	Twelve Months Annualized	Approved	Adopted
	6/2024 - 3/2025	FYE 5/2025	2025 Budget	2026 Budget
Davis				
Revenues				
14101 · Water- Customer Service Revenue	476,320	571,320	591,000	577,000
14102 · Surface Water - Reserve	804,918	929,918	1,191,000	1,022,900
14103 · Capital Contribution Credit - NHCRWA	122,613	147,135	147,135	147,135
14105 · Connection Fees	23,725	28,470	27,800	29,300
14108 · Water Sales to HC 151	8,583	10,300	12,500	10,600
14201 · Wastewater-Customer Service Rev	643,821	772,586	666,300	795,800
14301 · Maintenance Tax Collections	1,681,379	1,681,379	1,831,782	1,916,709
14401 · COH Rebate	75,147	88,634	101,700	91,300
14501 · Tap Connections	214,164	214,164	5,000	5,000
14502 · Inspection Fees	8,500	10,200	10,500	10,300
14702 · Penalties & Interest	89,029	106,835	94,100	107,900
14801 · Interest Earned on Checking	1,842	2,210	1,800	2,300
14802 · Interest Earned on Temp. Invest	271,873	348,873	333,281	296,980
15801 · Miscellaneous Income	891	891	1,000	1,000
Total Revenues	\$4,422,804	\$4,912,914	\$5,014,898	\$5,014,224
Expenditures				
16102 · Operations - Water	94,253	113,103	119,900	118,800
16105 · Maintenance & Repairs - Water	240,601	288,722	321,800	303,200
16107 · Chemicals - Water	50,223	60,268	84,200	63,300
16108 · Laboratory Expense - Water	8,272	9,926	9,100	10,400
16109 · Mowing - Water	6,204	7,445	13,400	7,800
16110 · Utilities - Water	76,838	92,205	116,900	96,800
16111 · Reconnections	8,410	10,092	11,100	10,600
16112 · Disconnection Expense	4,665	5,598	4,500	5,900
16113 · Service Account Collection	22,897	27,476	27,700	28,900
16114 · Telephone Expense - Water	4,446	5,335	5,200	5,600
16116 · Permit Expense - Water	7,666	7,666	8,000	8,000
16117 · TCEQ Regulatory Expense - Water	1,891	3,360	3,100	3,432
16118 · Surface Water Fee	781,153	926,153	1,345,400	1,022,900

Adopted Budget
Harris County MUD No. 109 - Fiscal Year Ending May 2026

	Ten Month Actuals	Twelve Months Annualized	Approved	Adopted
	6/2024 - 3/2025	FYE 5/2025	2025 Budget	2026 Budget
16122 · Lead & Copper Survey	25,260	25,260	0	0
16202 · Operations - Wastewater	23,394	23,394	28,800	24,600
16204 · Purchase Wastewater Service	320,176	396,133	379,700	415,900
16205 · Maint & Repairs - Wastewater	267,997	321,596	212,800	337,700
16207 · Chemicals - Wastewater	534	641	400	700
16208 · Laboratory Fees - Wastewater	0	0	600	0
16209 · Mowing - Wastewater	4,956	5,947	12,300	6,200
16210 · Utilities - Lift Station	24,907	29,888	26,100	31,400
16214 · Telephone Expense - Wastewater	4,934	5,921	6,100	6,200
16217 · TCEQ Regulatory Exp-Wastewater	1,891	3,360	3,100	3,432
16218 · Sanitary Sewer Televising	0	0	0	200,000
16301 · Garbage Expense	4,408	5,290	8,900	5,600
16404 · Detention Pond Mowing	12,272	14,726	7,000	15,500
16501 · Tap Connection Expense	12,815	12,815	3,000	3,000
16502 · Inspection Expense	65,376	65,376	0	5,000
16703 · Legal Fees	62,213	74,655	94,900	94,900
16705 · Auditing Fees	19,500	19,500	19,500	20,500
16706 · Engineering Fees	48,452	58,142	80,000	80,000
16708 · GIS Expense	0	0	0	10,000
16709 · Election Expense	1,363	1,363	10,000	0
16710 · Website Expense	1,020	1,275	1,000	1,300
16712 · Bookkeeping Fees	50,141	60,169	58,000	65,000
16713 · Legal Notices & Other Publ.	0	0	900	0
16714 · Printing & Office Supplies	24,174	24,174	31,000	25,400
16716 · Delivery Expense	485	582	500	600
16717 · Postage	531	637	700	700
16718 · Insurance & Surety Bond	0	42,089	44,400	44,200
16719 · AWBD Expense	840	840	2,400	900
16722 · Bank Service Charges	435	455	400	500

Adopted Budget
Harris County MUD No. 109 - Fiscal Year Ending May 2026

	Ten Month Actuals	Twelve Months Annualized	Approved	Adopted
	6/2024 - 3/2025	FYE 5/2025	2025 Budget	2026 Budget
16723 · Travel Expense	370	445	400	500
16727 · Arbitrage Expense	8,700	8,700	500	10,000
16728 · Record Storage Fees	588	706	600	500
16801 · Security Patrol Expense	248,375	299,050	303,900	400,000
16802 · Security Monitoring	10,654	10,654	13,600	10,000
17101 · Payroll Expenses	19,984	23,112	25,000	25,000
17802 · Miscellaneous Expense	3,791	4,190	3,500	3,500
Total Expenditures	\$2,578,055	\$3,098,433	\$3,450,300	\$3,534,364
Other Revenues				
14720 · Transfer from Operating Reserve	0	0	1,099,383	2,229,140
15902 · Transfer from Capital Projects	0	4,200	0	0
Total Other Revenues	\$0	\$4,200	\$1,099,383	\$2,229,140
Capital Outlay				
17901a · Capital Outlay - General	47,536	82,501	50,000	50,000
17901b · Capital Outlay - AJOB	325,938	391,125	250,000	450,000
17901c · WP 1 Well Rehab	23,061	23,061	0	50,000
17901d · WP 1 Electrical Improvements	0	0	250,000	1,230,000
17901e · WP 1 GST 1 Replacement	51,316	170,816	1,310,500	1,200,000
17901f · HC 46 Water Interconnect	0	0	50,000	200,000
17901g ⋅ Manhole Valve Rehab	4,276	5,276	250,000	0
17901h · LS Wet Well/Piping Rehab	5,000	6,250	115,000	325,000
17901i · Fence Replacement	58,064	58,064	51,000	40,000
	0	0	0	115,000
17901k · Lift Station 1			_	
17901k · Lift Station 1 17901l · Lift Station 4	0	0	0	49,000
	0 381,138	0 381,138	0 337,481	49,000 0
17901I · Lift Station 4				



ENGINEERING REPORT

May 20, 2025

To: Harris County MUD No. 109 Board of Directors

From: Christopher A. Meinhardt, P.E.

District Engineer

Review Engineer's Report, including approval of pay estimates, authorization of change orders to pending construction contracts, and authorization of capacity commitments:

a. Barents Drive Lift Station

Currently scheduling final inspection.

Action Item: Pay Estimate No. 10 is recommended in the amount of \$1,955.11.

b. Wastewater Treatment Plant

Belt Press Replacement/Belt Press Building Rehabilitation:

Anticipate 90% design plans (civil, structural, and electrical) to be completed by the end of May.

Sanitary Sewer Rehabilitation:

Survey for project complete. Survey CAD file to be complete by the end of May. Anticipate beginning design plans in early June.

Please see attached for District's pro rata share based on March 2025 connection counts.

c. Capital Improvement Plan:

We are currently working on 2025 adopted budget CIP projects.

May 20, 2025

d. Lift Station No. 3 Rehabilitation/Fence Replacement (2025 CIP Project)

Anticipate 90% design plans to be completed by the end of May.

e. Interconnect With HCMUD 46 (2025 CIP Project)

No Update.

f. Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank (GST) Replacement

Site demo is complete. Site filled, new foundation in place.

Action Item: Pay Estimate No. 1 is recommended in the amount of \$105,480.00.

g. Water Plant No. 1 Water Well Rehabilitation:

Project is complete.

Action Item: Pay Estimate No. 2 and Final is recommended in the amount of \$37,351.00.

h. Woodland Hills Tract:

No Update this month.

i. Storm Water Quality (SWQ) Feature in Kings Lake Estates:

Repair is complete.

j. Master Stormwater Quality (SWQ) Permit Renewal

We are currently working on permit renewal. Attached are two documents for the Board President to sign as part of the Master SWQ permit renewal. The first is the MUD letter, which states that HCMUD 109 agrees to provide the necessary maintenance of said SWQ feature. The second is the Certification of Proper Operation, which states that said SWQ feature is operating as it should.

Action Item: Board authorization for Board President's signature on these two documents.

	AJOB Trunkline Pro Rata Share									
	Connections as of March 2025	Pro Rata Share March 2025	Pro Rata Share % March 2025							
HCMUD 46	1,845	0.10525415	10.52541503							
HCMUD 106	1,541	0.087911461	8.791146101							
HCMUD 132	3,633	0.207256546	20.72565463							
HCMUD 151	2,517	0.143590621	14.35906213							
HCMUD 152	2,709	0.154543899	15.45438987							
HCMUD 153	4,345	0.24787495	24.78749501							
HCMUD 494	939	0.053568372	5.356837241							
			100							

Total Connections17,529HCMUD 1093,078Grand Total Connections20,607



May 13, 2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 C/o Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP 1281 Brittmoore Rd. Houston, Texas 77043

Attention: Fandi Tjhiu

Re: **Pay Estimate No. 2-Final**Harris County MUD 109
Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation
BGE Job No. 12865-00

Dear Mr. Tjhiu:

Enclosed herewith is **Pay Estimate No. 2-Final, Reduction of Final Retainage Only,** from C&C Water Services for work performed on the referenced project for the period indicated. I have reviewed the quantities completed and submitted for payment, and recommend that this estimate be processed for payment. The enclosed estimate is for your further handling and processing.

Should you have any questions regarding this pay estimate, please contact me at 281-558-8700.

Sincerely,

Michael R. Barrette, PE

Sr Project Manager, Construction Management

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

cc: Jim Caldwell – C&C Water Services

Dimitri Millas – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP Brenda Presser – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP

Chris Meinhardt, PE – BGE Aaron Orozco, PE – BGE

 $\label{thm:logical-prop} $$\begin{array}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabu$

Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation

Owner:

Harris County MUD No. 109

C/o Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP

1281 Brittmoore Rd. Houston, Texas 77043

Attention:

Cory Burton

Pay Estimate No.

2-Final

Original Contract Amount: \$

356,640.00

Final Adjustments:

(111,740.00)

Current Contract Amount: \$

244,900.00

Completed to Date:

244,900.00

Retainage

0%

Balance:

244,900.00

Less Previous Payments:

207,549.00

Current Payment Due:

37,351.00

Recommended for Approval:

Michael R. Barrette, PE

Sr Project Manager, Construction Management

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

Contractor:

C&C Water Services

24723 Stanolind Road

Tomball, TX 77375

Attention:

Jim Caldwell

BGE Job No.

12865-00

Estimate Period:

03/25/25 - 05/08/25

Contract Date:

September 9, 2024

Notice to Proceed:

October 7, 2024

Contract Time:

120 Calendar Days

Time Charged:

213 Calendar Days

Requested Time Extensions:

0 Calendar Days

Approved Extensions:

0 Calendar Days

Time Remaining:

-93 Calendar Days

Acknowledged for C&C Water Services:

Ву:

Title: HTOSIDE

Date:

19-7078

Harris County MUD No. 109 Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation

BGE Job No. 12865-00 Pay Estimate No. 2-Final

Item	n Description	Contract Quantity Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	l otal Completed	Total	Final Adustments
UNIT A: BASE BID ITEMS											
1.	Mobilization; Demobilization; Bonds; Insurance	1.00 LS	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 11,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	11,000.00	1.00 \$	11,000.00	\$ -
2.	Remove existing pump, haul to contractors yard, disassemble and inspect. Provide written report on condition.	1.00 LS	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 9,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	9,000.00	1.00 \$	9,000.00	\$ -
3.	Bail Oil from well, dispose and run water into well overnight.	1.00 LS	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	750.00	1.00 \$	750.00	\$ -
4.	Televise well, pre-video, provide video and report on recommendations.	1.00 LS	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,800.00	1.00 \$	1,800.00	\$ -
5.	Wire-brush 12-3/4" blank / screen casing, Complete in Place, includes trip in and out.	1.00 LS	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	12,000.00	1.00 \$	12,000.00	\$ -
6.	Airlift debris following wire-brushing, Complete in Place, includes trip in and out.	1.00 LS	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 14,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	14,000.00	1.00 \$	14,000.00	\$ -
7.	Televise well, post wire brush cleaning, provide video and report on recommendations.	1.00 LS	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,800.00	1.00 \$	1,800.00	\$ -
8.	Re-assembel column assembly, haul to site, installation and start up	1.00 LS	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 13,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	13,000.00	1.00 \$	13,000.00	\$ -
9.	Well disinfection and three bacteriological sampling, Complete in Place.	1.00 LS	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,500.00	1.00 \$	1,500.00	\$ -
10.	Conduct Well GM Production Test	1.00 LS	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,200.00	1.00 \$	1,200.00	\$ -
	UNIT A: BASE BID ITEMS -SUBTOTAL			\$ 66,050.00		\$ -	\$	66,050.00	\$	66,050.00	

Harris County MUD No. 109 Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation BGE Job No. 12865-00

BGE Job No. 12865-00 Pay Estimate No. 2-Final

Iten	n Description	Contract Quantity Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	ı otal Completed	Total	Final Adustments
UNI	T B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS										
1.	Insert and agitate hydrochloric acid into screen sections, neutralize and airlift removal, if authorized by engineer. (\$10,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00 LS	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 12,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	5 -	0.00 \$	-	\$ (12,500.00)
2.	Insert and agitate sodium hypochlorite into screen sections, neutralize and airlift removal, if authorized by engineer. (\$8,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00 LS	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	8,000.00	1.00 \$	8,000.00	\$ -
3.	Hydrochloric acid 20%, if authorized by engineer. (\$8.00 per GAL minimum)	600.00 GAL	\$ 8.00	\$ 4,800.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-	\$ (4,800.00)
4.	12% Sodium hypochlorite, if authorized by engineer. (\$5.00 per GAL minimum)	80.00 GAL	\$ 5.00	\$ 400.00	0.00	\$ -	80.00	400.00	80.00 \$	400.00	\$ -
5.	Recondition existing M-14-HC 4 stage bowl assembly, including bowl shaft, bowl bearings, wearrings, and impellers (including motor shaft). (\$10,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00 LS	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	\$ (10,000.00)
6.	10" x 2-1/2" x 1-11/16" x 20' column pipe and inner assembly, Complete in Place. (\$2,200.00 per EA minimum)	23.00 EA	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 69,000.00	0.00	\$ -	22.00	66,000.00	22.00 \$	66,000.00	\$ (3,000.00)
7.	10" x 20' threaded and coupled column pipe. (\$1,200.00 per EA minimum)	10.00 EA	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 12,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-	\$ (12,000.00)
8.	10" x 10' threaded and coupled column pipe. (\$700.00 per EA minimum)	5.00 EA	\$ 700.00	\$ 3,500.00	0.00	\$ -	2.00 \$	1,400.00	2.00 \$	1,400.00	\$ (2,100.00)
9.	2-1/2" x 5' oil tube. (\$100.00 per EA minimum)	5.00 EA	\$ 100.00	\$ 500.00	0.00	\$ -	4.00 \$	400.00	4.00 \$	400.00	\$ (100.00)
10.	2-1/2" x 1-11/16" bronze lineshaft bearing. (\$80.00 per EA minimum)	5.00 EA	\$ 80.00	\$ 400.00	0.00	\$ -	4.00	320.00	4.00 \$	320.00	\$ (80.00)
11.	1-11/16" x 20' lineshaft. (\$400.00 per EA minimum)	10.00 EA	\$ 400.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-	\$ (4,000.00)
12.	1-11/16" x 10' lineshaft. (\$200.00 per EA minimum)	10.00 EA	\$ 200.00	\$ 2,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	200.00	1.00 \$	200.00	\$ (1,800.00)
					I		I		1		

5/13/2025

Harris County MUD No. 109
Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation

BGE Job No. 12865-00 Pay Estimate No. 2-Final

Item	Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	l otal Completed	Total	Α	Final Adustments
13.	1-11/16" lineshaft coupling. (\$50.00 per EA minimum)	5.00	EA S	50.00	\$ 250.00	0.00	\$ -	2.00 \$	100.00	2.00 \$	100.00	\$	(150.00)
14.	2-1/2" x 1-11/16" x top special assembly, including tube tension bearing assembly. (\$2,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00	LS S	4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	4,000.00	1.00 \$	4,000.00	\$	-
15.	10" x 2-1/2" rubber centralizer. (\$50.00 per EA minimum)	1.00	EA S	50.00	\$ 50.00	0.00	\$ -	23.00 \$	1,150.00	23.00 \$	1,150.00	\$	1,100.00
16.	Recondition existing motor; Bearings, dip and bake, balance rotor, heaters. (\$10,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00	LS S	5 14,290.00	\$ 14,290.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	14,290.00	1.00 \$	14,290.00	\$	-
17.	3 - Gallon oil reservoir w/immersion heater. (\$3,000.00 per LS minimum)	1.00	LS S	3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	3,000.00	1.00 \$	3,000.00	\$	-
18.	Steel fabricated discharge head with base plate. (\$10,000.00 per EA minimum)	1.00	EA S	27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	27,000.00	1.00 \$	27,000.00	\$	-
19.	Stainless steel airline with gauge and fittings. (\$5.00 per LF minimum)	460.00	LF S	5.00	\$ 2,300.00	0.00	\$ -	460.00 \$	2,300.00	460.00 \$	2,300.00	\$	-
20.	Swage and patch 12-3/4"ø x 5'-0 screen or blank liner complete in place. (\$9,000.00 per EA minimum)	2.00	EA S	9,500.00	\$ 19,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	\$	(19,000.00)
21.	Prepare surface and apply concrete for repairs to concrete pump base, per specifications, Complete in place. (\$800.00 per CY minimum)	2.00	CY S	800.00	\$ 1,600.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	\$	(1,600.00)
22.	"Extra" as directed, Water Well Improvements, Complete In Place (\$10,000.00 minimum)	1.00	LS S	10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	_	0.00 \$	-	\$	(10,000.00)

C and C Water Services

Harris County MUD No. 109 Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation

BGE Job No. 12865-00 Pay Estimate No. 2-Final

	Pay Estimate No. 2-Final						_			_		_		_
Item	Description	Contract Quantity	Jnit	Ur	nit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	А	mount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	l otal Completed	Total	Fınal Adustments
23.	"Extra" as directed by owner/engineer, Replace existing 250 HP vertical turbine motor with a new 250 HP Vertical turbine motor, including new seals, gaskets, shims, steady bushing, bearing oils, miscellaneous hardwares, and balancing the rotor, Complete in place.	1.00	LS	\$ 4	46,000.00	\$ 46,000.00	0.31	\$	14,290.00	0.00 \$	-	0.31 \$	14,290.00	\$ (31,710.00)
24.	"Extra" as directed by owner/engineer, Replace existing 2,100 gpm @ 380 ft vertical turbine pump bowl assembly, including column adapter, discharge case, throttle bearings, bowls, bowl bearings, impeller shaft, bowl wear rings, and sand collar, Complete in Place.	1.00	LS	\$ 3	36,000.00	\$ 36,000.00	0.00	\$	-	1.00 \$	36,000.00	1.00 \$	36,000.00	\$ -
	UNIT B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS - SUBTOTAL					\$ 290,590.00		\$	14,290.00	9	164,560.00	\$	178,850.00	
	Total Contract Amount:					\$ 356,640.00								
Cha	nge Order No. 1													1
						\$ -		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
	Totals:					\$ 356,640.00		\$	14,290.00	\$	230,610.00	\$	244,900.00	\$ (111,740.00)

5/13/2025



WAIVER AND LIEN RELEASE UPON FINAL PAYMENT

The UNDERSIGNED was contracted or hired by HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109 to furnish labor and or material in connection with certain improvements to real property described as follows:

CONTRACTOR: C & C WATER SERVICES LLC

JOB NAME: HC MUD 109 WATER WELL NO 1 REHABILITATION

C & C Work Order No. C1127

Upon receipt of this payment and other goods and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the undersigned does hereby waive the release any mechanic's lien or materialman's lien or claims of lien, including any constitutional lien or claim thereto, that the undersigned has or hereafter has on the above mentioned real property and or improvements thereon on account of any work furnished by the undersigned whether pursuant to the above mentioned contract or otherwise.

The undersigned further certifies and warrants that there are no know mechanic's or materialman's lien outstanding as of the date hereof, that all bills incurred by its respect to the work will be paid within 10 days of receipt of the above amount or sooner, and that there is no known basis for the filing of any lien on the property and or improvements above described by any person or entity performing work on behalf of the undersigned; and to the extent permitted by applicable law, the undersigned does hereby waive and release any mechanic's or materialman's lien or claims of lien of any said other such person or entity, and further agrees to indemnify and hold the owner harmless from any said lien or claim including the payment of related costs, expenses and reasonable attorney's fees.



AFFIDAVIT OF BILLS PAID FINAL

<u>Jim Caldwell</u> Being first duly sworn, state that he is Managing Partner of <u>C & C Water Services LLC</u> of Harris County Texas, hereinafter call "Company", and The said Company has performed work and/or furnished <u>Construction</u> hereinafter called "Owner" pursuant to a contract, dated with Owner (hereinafter called "Contract") for the construction of:

Project: HC MUD 109 WATER WELL NO 1 REHABILITATION

That all just and lawful invoices against the Company for Labor, materials and expendable equipment employed in the performance of the Contract and have been paid in full (with the exception of the attached invoice) prior to acceptance of payments from the Owner, and

That the Company agrees to indemnify and hold the Owner and Engineers harmless from all liability arising from claims by subcontractors, materialmen and suppliers under Contract, and

That no claims have been made or filed upon the payment bond.

That the Company has not received any claims or notice of claims from the subcontractor, materialmen and supplier.

C & C Water Services LLC
Company Name

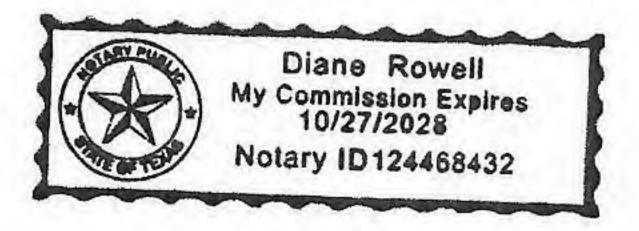
Jim Caldwell, President

THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF HARRIS

BEFORE ME, The undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared <u>Jim Caldwell</u> Of <u>C & C Water Services LLC</u>, known to me to the person and officer whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledge to me that the executed the same as the act and deed of such corporation, for consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE ON THIS THE 8TH day of APRIL 2025.

My commission expires: 10 27/202 8 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS



CONSENT TO FINA				OWNER	
AIA Documer				CONTRACTOR	
(Instructions o	n reverse side	•)		SURETY	
TO OWNER: (Name and address)		y Municipal Utility District No. 109 neimer, Suite 500 77042	ARCHITECT'S PROJEC	T NO.:	
	•		CONTRACT FOR: Cons	struction	
PROJECT: (Name and address)		of Water Well No. 1 on for Harris County MUD No. 109 ty, Texas	CONTRACT DATED:		
Bond No. 0222	240274				
in accordance wi	ith the provision	s of the Contract between the Owner a	and the Contractor as indica	ited above, tile	
The Ohio Cast 175 Berkeley S Boston, MA 02	ualty Insuranc Street	e Company			
					, SURETY,
on bond of (Insert name and add	ress of Contractor)	C&C Water Services, LLC 24723 Stanolind Road Tomball, TX 77375			
hereby approves any of its obligation	ons to	ment to the Contractor, and agrees tha	t final payment to the Contr		TRACTOR, Surety of
Harris County N 10777 Westhei Houston, TX 77	imer, Suite 50	ty District No. 109 0			
					OWNER,
as set forth in said	d Surety's bond.				
		ety has hereunto set its hand on this date the numeric date and year.)			
April 10, 2025			The Ohio Casualty Insur	rance Company	
	TY INS		(Suretr)	rance Company	

Attest: (Seal):



Seal No. 6188

(Signature of authorized representative)

Jennifer Winters, Attorney-In-Fact

(Printed name and title)



CAUTION: You should sign an original AIA document that has this caution printed In red. An original assures that changes will not be obscured as may occur when documents are reproduced. See Instruction Sheet for Limited License for Reproduction of this document.



AIA DOCUMENT G707 - CONSENT OF SURETY TO FINAL PAYMENT- 1994 EDITION - 'AIA 0 1994 - THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW, WASH-INGTON, D.C. 20006-5292 - WARNING: Unlicensed photocopying violates U.S. copyright laws and will subject the violator to legal prosecution.

G707-1994



POWER OF ATTORNEY

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company West American Insurance Company

KNOWN ALL PERSONS BY THESE PRESENTS: That The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company is a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of New Hampshire, that

Certificate No: 8212854-969035

Dayta D. Brinker, Jennier Winters	mod the Companies /, pursuant to and by a	uthority herein set forth, does hereby name, constitute and appoint,
all of the city of state of execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver, for and on its behalf of these presents and shall be as binding upon the Compapersons.	olf as surety and as its act and deed, any and	dually if there be more than one named, its true and lawful attorney-in-fact to make, all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations, in pursuance the president and attested by the secretary of the Companies in their own proper
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Power of Attorney has been thereto this <u>16th</u> day of <u>December</u> , 2024.	subscribed by an authorized officer or offic	al of the Companies and the corporate seals of the Companies have been affixed
TAL INSURANCE OF THE SELECTION OF THE SE	1919 CHANDANA TAMPSHIN AND THE STANDAND TO SALAND TO SALAND TO SALAND THE SALAND THE SALAND TO S	Liberty Mutual Insurance Company The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company West American Insurance Company April 1 By:
State of PENNSYLVANIA County of MONTGOMERY		Nathan J. Zangerle, Assistant Secretary
On this 16th day of December , 2024 before me pe	ersonally appeared Nathan J. Zangerle, whan an Insurance Company, and that he, as su himself as a duly authorized officer.	acknowledged himself to be the Assistant Secretary of Liberty Mutual Insurance ch, being authorized so to do, execute the foregoing instrument for the purposes
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my na	ame and affixed my notarial seal at Plymout	Meeting, Pennsylvania, on the day and year first above written.
OF ARY PASSAGE	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Notary Teresa Pastella, Notary Public Montgomery County My commission expires March 28, 202 Commission number 1126044 Member, Pennsylvania Association of Nota	By: Lessa Pastella Rotary Public Teresa Pastella, Notary Public
This Power of Attorney is made and executed pursuant to	o and by authority of the following By-law:	and Authorizations of The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, Liberty Mutual
President may prescribe, shall appoint such attorneys any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and of	s-in-fact, as may be necessary to act in beh	airman or the President, and subject to such limitation as the Chairman or the alf of the Corporation to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety act, subject to the limitations set forth in their respective powers of attorney, shall not attach thereto the seal of the Corporation. When so executed, such any power or authority granted to any representative or attorney-in-fact under the by the officer or officers granting such power or authority.

provisions of this article may be revoked at any time by the Board, the Chairman, the President or by the officer or officers granting such power or authority. ARTICLE XIII - Execution of Contracts: Section 5. Surety Bonds and Undertakings.

Any officer of the Company authorized for that purpose in writing by the chairman or the president, and subject to such limitations as the chairman or the president may prescribe, shall appoint such attorneys-in-fact, as may be necessary to act in behalf of the Company to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations. Such attorneys-in-fact subject to the limitations set forth in their respective powers of attorney, shall have full power to bind the Company by their signature and execution of any such instruments and to attach thereto the seal of the Company. When so executed such instruments shall be as binding as if signed by the president and attested by the secretary.

Certificate of Designation - The President of the Company, acting pursuant to the Bylaws of the Company, authorizes Nathan J. Zangerle, Assistant Secretary to appoint such attorneys-in-fact as may be necessary to act on behalf of the Company to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations.

Authorization - By unanimous consent of the Company's Board of Directors, the Company consents that facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any assistant secretary of the Company, wherever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company in connection with surety bonds, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

Renee C. Llewellyn, the undersigned, Assistant Secretary, The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, and West American Insurance Company do hereby certify that the original power of attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Power of Attorney executed by said Companies, is in full force and effect and has not been revoked.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seals of said Companies this 10th

AMERICAN IN 1919

By:

April

day of

Seal No. 6188

Renee C. Llewellyn, Assistant Secretary

2025

Bond No. 022240274

MAINTENANCE BOND

STATE OF TEXAS

9

COUNTY OF HARRIS

6

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT C & C Water Services LLC of the City of <u>Tomball</u>, County of <u>Harris</u>, and State of Texas, as Principal, and <u>The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company</u>

authorized under the Laws of the State of Texas to act as surety on bonds for principals, as Surety, are held and firmly bound unto Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 (Owner) Harris County, Texas, in the amount equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the total contract price, in the penal sum of Three Hundred Fifty Six Thousand Six Hundred Forty Dollars and zero cents (\$356,640.00) for the payment whereof, the said Principal and Surety bind themselves, and their officers, directors, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, pursuant to the following:

WHEREAS, the Prin	cipal has entered into	a certain written	contract with the Owne	r, dated the
day of Sen	tember	, 20	contract with the Owne	n of:

Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation Harris County, Texas

which contract is hereby referred to and made a part hereof as fully and to the same extent as if copied at length herein.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CONDITIONS OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if the said Principal shall repair any and all defects in said work occasioned by or resulting from defects in materials furnished by, or workmanship of, the Principal in performing the work covered by the Contract, occurring within a period of **one year** beginning on the date of termination of the Performance Bond as required under this Contract, in accordance with the provisions of the Contract, then, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect;

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that this bond is executed pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 2253 of the Texas Government Code as amended and all liabilities on this bond shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of said statute to the same extent as if it were copied at length herein.

Surety, for value received, stipulates and agrees that no change, extension of time, alteration or addition to the terms of the contract, or to work performed thereunder, or the plans, specifications, or drawings, accompanying the same, shall in anyway affect its obligation on this bond, and it does hereby waive notice of any such change, extension of time, alteration or addition to the terms of the contract, or the work to be performed thereunder, or the plans, specifications or drawings accompanying same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the above-bounden parties have executed this instrument under their several seals on this date, the name and corporate seal of each corporate party being hereto affixed and these presents duly signed by its undersigned representative, pursuant to authority of its governing body.

(seal)	C & C Water Services LLC (PRINCIPAL)
WITNESS: Swith aff	BY: Jim Caldwell, President
WITNESS: Will D. Hawsacl	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company (SURETY) BY: Jennifer Winters, Attorney-In-Fact
L. D.	at I am the Secretary of the Corporation named as
Principal in the within bond; that	CALSUE , who signed
(Corporate Seal)	L Will-
Subscribed and sworn to before me, the unders	igned authority, on this , 20
Diane Rowell My Cernmissien Expires 10/27/2024 ID No. 124468432	ary Public in and for HARRIS County



This Power of Attorney limits the acts of those named herein, and they have no authority to bind the Company except in the manner and to the extent herein stated.

> Liberty Mutual Insurance Company The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company West American Insurance Company

Certificate No: 8197876

on any business day.

EST

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Liberty Mutual Insurar under the laws of the	nce Company is a corpor	ration duly organized collectively called the	under the laws of	ance Company is a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of New Hampshire, that the State of Massachusetts, and West American Insurance Company is a corporation duly organized ursuant to and by authority herein set forth, does hereby name, constitute and appoint,
all of the city of	Lubbock	state of	TX	each individually if there be more than one named, its true and lawful attorney-in-fact to make,

execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver, for and on its behalf as surety and as its act and deed, any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations, in pursuance of these presents and shall be as binding upon the Companies as if they have been duly signed by the president and attested by the secretary of the Companies in their own proper

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Power of Attorney has been subscribed by an authorized officer or official of the Companies and the corporate seals of the Companies have been affixed day of November





Liberty Mutual Insurance Company The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company West American Insurance Company

David M. Carey, Assistant Secretary

State of PENNSYLVANIA County of MONTGOMERY

On this 1st day of November, 2018 before me personally appeared David M. Carey, who acknowledged himself to be the Assistant Secretary of Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, The Ohio Casualty Company, and West American Insurance Company, and that he, as such, being authorized so to do, execute the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein contained by signing on behalf of the corporations by himself as a duly authorized officer.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my notarial seal at King of Prussia, Pennsylvania, on the day and year first above written.



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

Notarial Seal Upper Merion Twp., Montgomery County My Commission Expires March 28, 2021 Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

This Power of Attorney is made and executed pursuant to and by authority of the following By-laws and Authorizations of The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, and West American Insurance Company which resolutions are now in full force and effect reading as follows:

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS: Section 12. Power of Attorney.

the validity of this Power of Attorney -8240 between 9:00 am and 4:30 pm Any officer or other official of the Corporation authorized for that purpose in writing by the Chairman or the President, and subject to such limitation as the Chairman or the President may prescribe, shall appoint such attorneys-in-fact, as may be necessary to act in behalf of the Corporation to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations. Such attorneys-in-fact, subject to the limitations set forth in their respective powers of attorney, shall have full power to bind the Corporation by their signature and execution of any such instruments and to attach thereto the seal of the Corporation. When so executed, such To confirm t 1-610-832-8 instruments shall be as binding as if signed by the President and attested to by the Secretary. Any power or authority granted to any representative or attorney-in-fact under the provisions of this article may be revoked at any time by the Board, the Chairman, the President or by the officer or officers granting such power or authority.

ARTICLE XIII - Execution of Contracts: Section 5. Surety Bonds and Undertakings.

Any officer of the Company authorized for that purpose in writing by the chairman or the president, and subject to such limitations as the chairman or the president may prescribe, shall appoint such attorneys in-fact, as may be necessary to act in behalf of the Company to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations. Such attorneys-in-fact subject to the limitations set forth in their respective powers of attorney, shall have full power to bind the Company by their signature and execution of any such instruments and to attach thereto the seal of the Company. When so executed such instruments shall be as binding as if signed by the president and attested by the secretary.

Certificate of Designation - The President of the Company, acting pursuant to the Bylaws of the Company, authorizes David M. Carey, Assistant Secretary to appoint such attorneys-infact as may be necessary to act on behalf of the Company to make, execute, seal, acknowledge and deliver as surety any and all undertakings, bonds, recognizances and other surety obligations.

Authorization - By unanimous consent of the Company's Board of Directors, the Company consents that facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any assistant secretary of the Company, wherever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company in connection with surely bonds, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

I, Renee C. Llewellyn, the undersigned, Assistant Secretary, The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, and West American Insurance Company do hereby certify that the original power of attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Power of Attorney executed by said Companies, is in full force and effect and

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seals of said Companies this











Figure: 28 TAC § 1.601(a)(2)(B)

Have a complaint or need help?

If you have a problem with a claim or your premium, call your insurance company or HMO first. If you can't work out the issue, the Texas Department of Insurance may be able to help.

Even if you file a complaint with the Texas Department of Insurance, you should also file a complaint or appeal through your insurance company or HMO. If you don't, you may lose your right to appeal.

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company

To get information or file a complaint with your insurance company or HMO:

Call: Liberty Mutual Surety Claims

at 206-473-6210

Online: www.LibertyMutualSuretyClaims.com

Email: HOSCL@libertymutual.com

Mail: P.O. Box 34526 Seattle, WA 98124

The Texas Department of Insurance

To get help with an insurance question or file a complaint with the state:

Call with a question: 1-800-252-3439 File a complaint: www.tdi.texas.gov

Email: ConsumerProtection@tdi.texas.gov

Mail: MC 111-1A, P.O. Box 149091, Austin, TX 78714-9091

¿Tiene una queja o necesita ayuda?

Si tiene, un problema con una reclamación o con su prima de seguro, llame primero a su compañía de seguros o HMO. Si no puede resolver el problema, es posible que el Departamento de Seguros de Texas (Texas Department of Insurance, por su nombre en inglés) pueda ayudar.

Aun si usted presenta una queja ante el Deparamento de Seguros de Texas, también debe presentar una queja a través del proceso de quejas o de apelaciones de su compañía de seguros o HMO. Si no lo hace, podría perder su derecho para apelar.

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company

Para obtener información o para presentar una queja ante su compañía de seguros o HMO:

ENGINEER'S CERTIFICATE OF COMPLETION

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 c/o Norton Rose Fullbright US LLP 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100 Houston, Texas 77010

Attention: Ms. Brenda Presser

Water Well No. 1 Rehabilitation

Name and Address of Contractor: C&C Water Services; 24723 Stanolind Road; Tomball, TX 77375

Name and Address of Consulting Engineer: BGE, Inc.; 10777 Westheimer, Suite 400; Houston, Texas 77042

I certify this Project was completed on or about May 8, 2025; that the Project was under periodic observation; that all observation of the work was under the supervision of Mr. Michael R Barrette, Licensed Professional Engineer; that to the best of my knowledge, the project was in accordance with and includes all items in plans and specifications approved by all authorities having jurisdiction; and "record drawings"

will be furnished to the District.

BGE, Inc.

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

5/9/2025



ANNUAL PERMITTEE CERTIFICATION OF PROPER OPERATION

I,	, acting	as(Position)
	(Name)	(Position)
for	(Permittee's Name)	, permittee, certify under penalty of
law that t	the Storm Water Quality Manageme	nt Plan in effect for
	(Development Named on Permit)	,
under Sto	orm Water Quality Permit No	, has been (SWQ Permit No.)
complied	with according to the provisions co	ntained therein.
	(Signature)	(Date)
	(Printed Name)	(Phone Number)
Permittee	e's Name:	
Address:		
City, Stat	e, and Zip:	
Phone No	0	
	Texas § of Harris §	
) to be the	me (or proved to me on the oath of person whose name is subscribed to the ne that he/she executed the same for the
	and consideration therein expressed.	
Given und	ler my hand and seal of office this	day of
	SEAL	Notary Public

Form SWQ 01-005



April 17, 2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 C/o Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP 1281 Brittmoore Rd. Houston, Texas 77043

Attention: Fandi Tjhiu

Re: Pay Estimate No. 10
Harris County MUD 109
Barents Drive Lift Station
BGE Job No. 7528-10

Dear Mr. Tjhiu:

Enclosed herewith is **Pay Estimate No. 10** from Peltier Brothers Construction, LLC for work performed on the referenced project for the period indicated. I have reviewed the quantities completed and submitted for payment, and recommend that this estimate be processed for payment. The enclosed estimate is for your further handling and processing.

Should you have any questions regarding this pay estimate, please contact me at 281-558-8700.

Sincerely,

Gary L. Goessler, PE Sr Project Manager, Construction Management TBPE Registration No. F-1046

cc: Kyle Hope – Peltier Brothers Construction, LLC
Will Peltier – Peltier Brothers Construction, LLC
Dimitri Millas – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP
Brenda Presser – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP
Chris Meinhardt, PE – BGE
Lizanne Douglas, PE – BGE
Aaron Orozco, PE – BGE

Barents Drive Lift Station

Owner: Harris County MUD No. 109

C/o Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP

1281 Brittmoore Rd. Houston, Texas 77043

Attention: Fandi Tjhiu

Pay Estimate No. 10

Original Contract Amount: \$ 701,970.00

Change Orders: \$ 40,820.39

Current Contract Amount: \$ 742,790.39

Completed to Date: \$ 706,726.73

Retainage 10% \$ 70,672.67

Balance: \$ 636,054.06

Less Previous Payments: \$ 634,098.95

Current Payment Due: \$ 1,955.11

Contractor: Peltier Brothers Construction, LLC

10727 Peltier Lane Houston, Texas 77064

Attention: Kyle Hope

BGE Job No. 7528-10

Estimate Period: 03/26/24 - 04/30/25

Contract Date: December 18, 2023

Notice to Proceed: February 12, 2024

Contract Time: 300 Calendar Days

Time Charged: 443 Calendar Days

Requested Time Exensions: 2 Calendar Days
Approved Extensions: 0 Calendar Days

Time Remaining: -143 Calendar Days

Recommended for Approval:

Gary L. Goessler, PE

4/17/2025

Project Manager, Construction Management

BGE

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

Item	Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
UNIT A: B	ASE BID ITEMS										
1. Mobil	lization; Demobilization; and Insurance	1.00	LS	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.75 \$	18,750.00	0.75 \$	18,750.00
drawi limite wet w and g valve hatch fitting and a	struction of Lift Station, required in the ings and specifications including but not ad to construction of reinforced concrete well, wet well lining coating, dewatering ground water control, reinforced concrete slab, excavation and disposal of soil, nes, E/One Grinder Pumps, piping, gs, valves, thrust blocks, pipe supports all appurtenances; in accordance with the stand specifications. Complete in Place.										
Rece	vive Forms	1.00	LS	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	7,500.00	1.00 \$	7,500.00
Purch	hase and Receive Rebar	1.00	LS	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	8,500.00	1.00 \$	8,500.00
Set Ir	nside Forms Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 18,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	18,500.00	1.00 \$	18,500.00
Form	Cutting Edge	1.00	LS	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 7,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	7,000.00	1.00 \$	7,000.00
Reinf	force Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 16,000.00	\$ 16,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	16,000.00	1.00 \$	16,000.00
Instal	II Influent Blockout	1.00	LS	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 6,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	6,500.00	1.00 \$	6,500.00
Instal	ll Wall Ties Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 10,200.00	\$ 10,200.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	10,200.00	1.00 \$	10,200.00
Set C	Outside Forms Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 18,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	18,500.00	1.00 \$	18,500.00
Pour	Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 36,200.00	\$ 36,200.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	36,200.00	1.00 \$	36,200.00
Wrec	k Forms Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 13,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	13,000.00	1.00 \$	13,000.00
Exca	vate Lift #1	1.00	LS	\$ 37,000.00	\$ 37,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	37,000.00	1.00 \$	37,000.00
Set Ir	nside Forms Lift #2	1.00	LS	\$ 18,500.00	\$ 18,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	18,500.00	1.00 \$	18,500.00
D : (force Lift #2	1.00		\$ 16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00		1.00 \$		1.00 \$	16,000.00

Install Wall Ties Lift # Set Outside Forms Li Pour Lift #2 Wreck Forms Lift #2 Excavate Lift #2 Pour Seal Slab Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slab Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Lift #2 2	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	LS LS LS	\$ \$ \$	10,200.00 18,500.00 37,100.00	10,200.00 18,500.00	0.00		1.00 \$	10,200.00	1.00 \$	10,200.00
Pour Lift #2 Wreck Forms Lift #2 Excavate Lift #2 Pour Seal Slab Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Ins Form, Reinforce, Pour Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	2	1.00 1.00 1.00	LS LS	\$		\$ 18,500.00	0.00	_				
Wreck Forms Lift #2 Excavate Lift #2 Pour Seal Slab Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Ins Form, Reinforce, Pou Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In		1.00 1.00	LS	Ť	37,100.00		0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	18,500.00	1.00 \$	18,500.00
Excavate Lift #2 Pour Seal Slab Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In		1.00		\$		\$ 37,100.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	37,100.00	1.00 \$	37,100.00
Pour Seal Slab Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Ins Form, Reinforce, Pou Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slab Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Observational Parkinson Ct. 1			Ψ	13,000.00	\$ 13,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	13,000.00	1.00 \$	13,000.00
Reinforce and Pour S Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Ins Form, Reinforce, Pou Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Olympia Dellara Cl.	4.00	LS	\$	37,000.00	\$ 37,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	37,000.00	1.00 \$	37,000.00
Set Base Elbows Install Riser Pipes Install Riser Pipes Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slab Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Olmostonal Dattana Cl. 1	1.00	LS	\$	4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	4,000.00	1.00 \$	4,000.00
Install Riser Pipes Ins Form, Reinforce, Pou Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Structural Bottom Slab	1.00	LS	\$	19,000.00	\$ 19,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	19,000.00	1.00 \$	19,000.00
Form, Reinforce, Pour Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In		1.00	LS	\$	4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	4,500.00	1.00 \$	4,500.00
Install PVF on Valve Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	Inside of Wet Well	1.00	LS	\$	17,000.00	\$ 17,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	17,000.00	1.00 \$	17,000.00
Form and Reinforce T Set Hatch in Top Slat Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	our Valve Pad	1.00	LS	\$	12,500.00	\$ 12,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	12,500.00	1.00 \$	12,500.00
Set Hatch in Top Slal Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	e Pad	1.00	LS	\$	15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	15,000.00	1.00 \$	15,000.00
Pour Top Slab Concrete Coatings In	e Top Slab	1.00	LS	\$	28,000.00	\$ 28,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	28,000.00	1.00 \$	28,000.00
Concrete Coatings In	lab	1.00	LS	\$	5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	5,000.00	1.00 \$	5,000.00
•		1.00	LS	\$	20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	20,000.00	1.00 \$	20,000.00
Pipe, Valves and Fitti	Inside of Wet Well	1.00	LS	\$	5,400.00	\$ 5,400.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	5,400.00	1.00 \$	5,400.00
po, rairos ana i iti	ittings Coatings	1.00	LS	\$	4,800.00	\$ 4,800.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	4,800.00	1.00 \$	4,800.00
Purchase and Install	ıll Pumps	1.00	LS	\$	55,000.00	\$ 55,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	55,000.00	1.00 \$	55,000.00
Influent Tie in to Wet	et Well	1.00	LS	\$	1,700.00	\$ 1,700.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,700.00	1.00 \$	1,700.00
Startup		1.00	LS	\$	1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
Pump O&M		1.00	LS	\$	2,600.00	\$ 2,600.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-

Item	Description	Contract Quantity	Unit		Unit Price		Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
3.	Site work including but not limited to reinforced concrete paving, cement stabilized sand subgrade, sanitary sewer, manholes, force main, fence with gate, bollards, site grading and drainage, stormwater pollution control, dewatering and ground water control; all depths; in accordance with the plans and specifications. Complete in Place.												
	4' Diameter Manholes installation	1.00	LS	\$	4,000.00	\$	4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	4,000.00	1.00 \$	4,000.00
	8" Gravity Sewer Installation	1.00	LS	\$	3,000.00	\$	3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	3,000.00	1.00 \$	3,000.00
	Excavate for Driveway	1.00	LS	\$	1,500.00	\$	1,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	1,500.00	1.00 \$	1,500.00
	Stabilize Driveway	1.00	LS	\$	2,500.00	\$	2,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	2,500.00	1.00 \$	2,500.00
	Reinforce Driveway	1.00	LS	\$	2,500.00	\$	2,500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	2,500.00	1.00 \$	2,500.00
	Pour Driveway	1.00	LS	\$	3,000.00	\$	3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	3,000.00	1.00 \$	3,000.00
	Install Fence and Gates	1.00	LS	\$	3,000.00	\$	3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	3,000.00	1.00 \$	3,000.00
	Install Bollards	1.00	LS	\$	500.00	\$	500.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	500.00	1.00 \$	500.00
4.	4" Buried Force Main within easement, including bends, fittings, dewatering and ground water control, and connection to Existing Stub-Out; all depths; in accordance with the plans and specifications. Complete in Place.												
	4" Force Main Installation w/in Easement	1.00	LS	\$	15,170.00	\$	15,170.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	15,170.00	1.00 \$	15,170.00
	Force Main Tie-in	1.00		*	1,000.00		1,000.00	0.00	•	1.00 \$	•	· ·	1,000.00
		. 700		*	.,	*	.,	1.00	Ť		.,		.,

Item	n Description	Contract Quantity	Unit		Unit Price		Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
5.	Electrical System, including but not limited to installation of all electrical equipment associated with proposed lift station including controls, control panel w/ pad, yard light, transducer, conduits, ground well, duct banks, junction boxes, service pole, drop w/ meter disconnect, service disconnect, surge protector, manual transfer switch, and all appurtenances; in accordance with the plans and specifications. Complete in Place.												
	Electrical Rough In Top Slab Electrical Rough In Control Panel Pad Electrical Underground Duct Banks Install Electrical Service Rack Control Panel Pad Form, Reinforce, Pour Install Yard Light Foundation Install Yard Light Install Ground Wells and Grounding Install Junction Boxes Install Manual Transfer Switch Purchase and Install Control Panel Install and Terminate Wiring Control Panel O&M	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	LS LS LS	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500.00 4,500.00 6,000.00 15,000.00 7,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 3,000.00 6,800.00 17,200.00 1,000.00	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	4,500.00 4,500.00 6,000.00 15,000.00 7,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 3,000.00 6,800.00 17,200.00 1,000.00	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	1.00 \$ 1.	4,500.00 6,000.00 15,000.00 7,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 3,000.00 6,800.00 17,200.00	1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 1.00 \$ 0.00 \$	4,500.00 6,000.00 7,500.00 7,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 3,000.00 6,800.00 17,200.00
6.	Trench Safety System; in accordance with the plans and specifications. Complete in Place.		LS		100.00	\$	100.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$		1.00 \$	
	UNIT A: BASE BID ITEMS - SUBTOTAL					\$	665,970.00		\$ -	\$	655,120.00	\$	6 655,120.00

Item	Description	Contract Quantity Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
UNIT	B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS									
1.	"Extra" as directed, Excavation and Backfill for Structures, Complete In Place (\$15.00 per CY minimum).	50.00 CY S	15.00	\$ 750.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
2.	"Extra" as directed, Excavation, Trenching, and Backfill for Utilities, Complete In Place (\$15.00 per CY minimum).	50.00 CY S	15.00	\$ 750.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
3.	"Extra" as directed, Reinforcing Steel, Complete in Place. (\$1,500 per TON	1.00 TON \$	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
4.	"Extra" as directed, Cast In Place Concrete, Complete in Place (\$500 per CY minimum).	10.00 CY S	500.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
5.	"Extra" as directed, Ductile Iron Fittings, Complete In Place (\$2,000 per TON minimum).	2.00 TON S	2,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
6.	"Extra" as directed, 4-Inch C900-DR18 PVC Pipe (all depths), Complete In Place. (\$70.00 per LF minimum).	50.00 LF S	70.00	\$ 3,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
7.	"Extra" as directed, Site Improvements, Complete In Place (\$8,000.00 minimum).	1.00 LS 5	8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.45 \$	3,614.00	0.45 \$	3,614.00
8.	"Extra" as directed, Electrical Improvements, Complete In Place (\$5,000.00 minimum).	1.00 LS \$	5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.00	\$ -	1.00 \$	5,000.00	1.00 \$	5,000.00
9.	"Extra" as directed, Sanitary Improvements, Complete In Place (\$5,000.00 minimum).	1.00 LS S	5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.43	\$ 2,172.34	0.00 \$	-	0.43 \$	2,172.34
	UNIT B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS - SUBT	OTAL		\$ 33,500.00		\$ 2,172.34	\$	8,614.00	\$	10,786.34

'	ay Estimate No. 10										
Iten	n Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	mount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
<u>UNI</u>	T C: ALLOWANCES										
1.	Arc Flash and Power Coordination Study	1.00	LS	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-
	UNIT C: ALLOWANCES - SUBTOTAL				\$ 2,500.00		\$ -	:	-	\$	-
	Total Contract Amount:				\$ 701,970.00						
Cha	ange Order No. 1										
	ADD:										
	Installation of a 5" diameter manhole that will house a check valve for the new force main; includes the tie-in to the existing live force main, all appurtenances necessary, and coatings of the ductile iron piping and valve.	1.00	LS	\$ 40,820.39	\$ 40,820.39	0.00	\$ -	1.00	\$ 40,820.39	1.00 \$	40,820.39
	Change Order No. 1 - Total				\$ 40,820.39		\$ -	;	\$ 40,820.39	\$	40,820.39
Cha	ange Order No. 2										
					\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-
Cha	ange Order No. 3										
					\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-
	Totals:				\$ 742,790.39		\$ 2,172.34	,	\$ 704,554.39	\$	706,726.73

CONTRACTOR AFFIDAVIT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENT

STATE OF TEXAS	§		
COUNTY OF HARRIS	§		
of Peltier Brothers Constr and furnished materials pu December	uction, LLC ("CONT rsuant to that certain 20 23	the RACTOR"). Co Contract enter by and be	Project Manager ONTRACTOR has performed labored into on the 18th day of the 1
County Municipal Utility certain improvements and/			, construction, and completion of cribed premises, to wit:
"Construction of Barents	Drive Lift Station fo	or Harris Cou	nty MUD No. 109, Harris County,

The undersigned, being by me duly sworn, states upon oath that the materials supplied in connection with CONTRACTOR's Application for Partial Payment No. 10, dated 04/10/2025 (the "Application Date"), represents the actual cost of sound materials that have been or will be fabricated into the Work in compliance with the agreed to plans and specifications (and all authorized changes thereto).

The undersigned further states that as of the Application Date, CONTRACTOR has paid all bills and claims for materials supplied in connection with the aforesaid Partial Payment, and that there are no outstanding unpaid bills or claims for labor performed or materials furnished.

CONTRACTOR acknowledges complete satisfaction of, and forever waives and releases, all claims of every kind against OWNER or the property where the labor and/or materials were installed, including, without limitation, any liens or potential liens, which CONTRACTOR may have as a result of, or in connection with, the labor and/or materials supplied in connection with the aforesaid Partial payment.

CONTRACTOR represents that the person executing this affidavit on behalf of CONTRACTOR is duly authorized to sign this affidavit and to legally bind CONTRACTOR hereto. All of the provisions of this affidavit shall bind CONTRACTOR, its heirs, representatives, successors and assigns and shall inure to the benefit of OWNER, and its legal representatives, successors, assigns.

This affidavit is being made by the undersigned realizing that it is in reliance upon the truthfulness of the statements contained herein that a partial payment under said Contract is being made, and in consideration of the disbursement of said partial payment by OWNER.

CONTRACTOR HEREBY AGREES TO DEFEND, PROTECT, INDEMNIFY AND HOLD OWNER SAFE AND HARMLESS FROM AND AGAINST ALL LOSSES, DAMAGES, COSTS, AND EXPENSES OF ANY CHARACTER WHATSOEVER SPECIFICALLY INCLUDING COURT COSTS, BONDING FEES, AND ATTORNEY FEES ARISING OUT OF OR IN ANY WAY RELATING TO CLAIMS FOR UNPAID LABOR OR MATERIALS FURNISHED AS OF THE APPLICATION DATE.

Executed this 11th day of	of Apri	<u> </u>	2025
		PELTIER BRO By: Name Printed: Title:	THERS CONSTRUCTION, LLC Kyle P. Hope Project Manager
STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF HARRIS	8		
	fore me, the und	dersigned author 25, to certi	ity, on this the <u>11th</u> day of fy which, witness my hand and seal
JEANNIE A. HOANG MOTARY PUBLIC ID# 133629106 State ol Texas Comm. Exp. 06-24-202	7600 600	Notary Publi	ic, State of Texas me Printed:
		Jeannie A. My commiss	Hoang sion expires: June 24, 2026



May 7, 2025

Harris County MUD No. 109 C/o Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP 1281 Brittmoore Rd. Houston, Texas 77043

Attention: Fandi Tjhiu

Re: Pay Estimate No. 1

Harris County MUD 109 Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank Replacement BGE Job No. 13006-00

Dear Mr. Tjhiu:

Enclosed herewith is **Pay Estimate No. 1** from Schier Construction Company, Inc. for work performed on the referenced project for the period indicated. I have reviewed the quantities completed and submitted for payment, and recommend that this estimate be processed for payment. The enclosed estimate is for your further handling and processing.

Should you have any questions regarding this pay estimate, please contact me at 281-558-8700.

Sincerely,

Michael R. Barrette, PE

Sr Project Manager, Construction Management

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

cc: Nick Figueroa – Schier Construction Company, Inc.
Donnie Maas – Schier Construction Company, Inc.
Dimitri Millas – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP
Brenda Presser – Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP
Chris Meinhardt, PE – BGE

Aaron Orozco, PE – BGE

Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank Replacement

		Contractor: Schier Construction 14250 Schroed Houston, Texas					
Attention:	Fandi Tjhiu	Attention:	Nick Figueroa				
Pay Estimate No.	1	BGE Job No.	13006-00				
Original Contract Amount:	\$ 1,273,900.00	Estimate Period:	03/03/25 - 04/25/25				
Change Orders:	\$ -	Contract Date:	February 18, 2025				
Current Contract Amount:	\$ 1,273,900.00	Notice to Proceed:	March 3, 2025				
Completed to Date:	\$ 117,200.00	Contract Time:	240 Calendar Days				
Retainage 10%	\$ 11,720.00	Time Charged:	53 Calendar Days				
Balance:	\$ 105,480.00	Requested Time Extensions: Approved Extensions:	4 Calendar Days 0 Calendar Days				
Less Previous Payments:	\$ -	Time Remaining:	187 Calendar Days				

Recommended for Approval:

105,480.00

Current Payment Due:

Michael R. Barrette, PE

Sr Project Manager, Construction Management

BGE

TBPE Registration No. F-1046

Itei	BGE Job No. 13006-00 Pay Estimate No. 1 Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
itei	n Description	Quantity	Offic	Office Price	Amount	THIS Pellod	Pellou	Pellou	Amount	Completed	Total
<u>UN</u>	IT A: BASE BID ITEMS										
1.	Mobilization		LS	\$ 18,000.00	18,000.00	1.00		0.00 \$		1.00 \$	18,000.00
	Demobilization	1.00	LS	\$ 5,900.00	\$ 5,900.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-
2.	Bonds		LS	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 20,500.00	1.00		0.00		1.00 \$	20,500.00
	Insurance	1.00	LS	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	1.00	\$ 10,000.00	0.00	-	1.00 \$	10,000.00
3.	Demolition and Disposal of existing 55' Ø X 24', Bolted steel Ground Storage Tank, foundation, attached/adjacent Piping, Valves, Splash Pads, Conduit, Silt, Debris, Unsuitable and Excess Soils, Accessories and Incidentals; including demolition and disposal of all yard piping, valves and fittings; Complete in Place. In accordance with contract plans and specifications.										
	Demo Foundation and Tank	1.00	LS	\$ 33,700.00	\$ 33,700.00	1.00	\$ 33,700.00	0.00	; -	1.00 \$	33,700.00
	Disconnect Piping	1.00	LS	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	1.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.00	-	1.00 \$	5,000.00
	Demo Piping and Valves	1.00	LS	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 14,000.00	1.00	\$ 14,000.00	0.00	-	1.00 \$	14,000.00
	Furnish and Install Pipe Plugs	1.00	LS	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	1.00	\$ 6,000.00	0.00	-	1.00 \$	6,000.00
4.	Installation and Erection of 48'Ø X 32' high, Welded Steel Ground Storage Tank, including foundation, required select fill soil manipulation, Self-supporting Umbrella Roof, Peripheral Shell Vents, attached/adjacent Piping, Valves, Fittings, Disinfection, Tank Coating System, appurtenances and incidentals; Complete in Place. In accordance with contract plans and specifications.										
	Site Prep	1.00	LS	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	1.00	\$ 10,000.00	0.00	-	1.00 \$	10,000.00
	Foundation	1.00	LS	\$ 41,600.00	\$ 41,600.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	=
	Tank Pad	1.00	LS	\$ 7,400.00	\$ 7,400.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-
	Floor	1.00	LS	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	-	0.00 \$	-

	Pay Estimate No. 1	Contract				Completed	Amount This	Previous	Previous	Total	
Item	n Description	Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	This Period	Period	Period	Amount	Completed	Total
	Shell	1.00	LS	\$ 190,000.00	\$ 190,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	_
	Roof			230,000.00	230,000.00	0.00		0.00		0.00 \$	-
	Appurtenances			\$ 90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00	-	0.00		0.00 \$	=
	Paint/Coating	1.00	LS	\$ 164,000.00	\$ 164,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	=
	Splash Pads	1.00	LS	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Sterilization	1.00	LS	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
5.	Yard Piping, including 12-inch piping to feed Proposed Ground Storage Tank from the existing 12" water well piping, 16-inch suctions from suction header, and 16-inch overflow from existing overflow splash pad; all temporary fittings as needed and all connections. Complete in Place. In accordance with contract plans and specifications.										
	Material	1.00	LS	\$ 72,700.00	\$ 72,700.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Installation	1.00	LS	\$ 12,800.00	\$ 12,800.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
6.	Horizontal Cathodic Protection for Welded Ground Storage Tank, including all necessary appurtenances; Complete in Place. In accordance with contract plans and specifications.										
	Design, Furnish, and Install	1.00	LS	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Commission and Test	1.00	LS	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
7.	Site Work, including Proposed Sidewalk, Bollards, Site Preparation, Grading, Swale Re-Grading, Hydromulch Seeding and Site Restoration. Removal and replacement of 7-inch concrete pavement, 6-inch subgrade and 8-inch PVC culvert piping; Complete in Place. In accordance with contract plans and specifications.										
	Site Prep	1.00	LS	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-

	Pay Estimate No. 1	Contract				Completed	۸ma	unt This	Previous	Previous	Total	
Item	Description	Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Amount	This Period		eriod	Period	Amount	Completed	Total
	RCP	1.00	LS	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,400.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Demo Paving	1.00	LS	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Paving	1.00	LS	\$ 33,100.00	\$ 33,100.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Sidewalk	1.00	LS	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	=
	Final Grading	1.00	LS	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Hydromulch	1.00	LS	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Bollards	1.00	LS	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
8.	Electrical conduit, controls, wiring, duct banks, pull box, SPD for existing well and service entrance, proposed GST appurtenances, ground wells, pavement replacement for conduit runs, and all electrical incidentals; Complete in Place.											
	Mobilization	1.00	LS	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Underground Conduit			\$ 19,000.00	19,000.00			-	0.00		0.00 \$	-
	Above Ground Conduit			\$ 6,000.00	6,000.00			-	0.00		0.00 \$	-
	Grounding	1.00	LS	\$ 15,600.00	\$ 15,600.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	SDP	1.00	LS	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 13,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	Wire	1.00	LS	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
9.	Trench Safety System, Complete in Place	1.00	LS	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
10.	Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan; Complete in Place.	1.00	LS	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	UNIT A: BASE BID ITEMS - SUBTOTAL				\$ 1,199,600.00		\$ 117	7,200.00		\$ -	\$	117,200.00
<u>UNIT</u>	T B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS											
1.	As directed, Excavation and Disposal of Existing Soil per Geotech Recommendation during Construction, Complete In Place (\$15.00 per CY minimum)	170.00	CY	\$ 15.00	\$ 2,550.00	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
						l						

Item	Pay Estimate No. 1 Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	Uı	nit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
2.	As directed, Select Fill placement per Geotech Recommendation during Construction, Complete In Place (\$40.00 per CY minimum)	170.00	CY	\$	40.00	\$ 6,800.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
3.	"Extra" as directed, Excavation and Backfill for Structures, Complete In Place (\$25.00 per CY minimum)	30.00	CY	\$	25.00	\$ 750.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
4.	"Extra" as directed, Excavation, Trenching, and Backfill for Utilities, Complete In Place (\$15.00 per CY minimum)	30.00	CY	\$	15.00	\$ 450.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
5.	"Extra" as directed, Reinforcing Steel, Complete in Place (\$1,500 per TON minimum)	2.00	TON	\$	1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
6.	"Extra" as directed, Cast In Place Concrete, Complete in Place (\$800 per CY minimum)	10.00	CY	\$	800.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
7.	"Extra" as directed, Cement Stabilized Sand, Complete In Place (\$35.00 per CY minimum)	50.00	CY	\$	35.00	\$ 1,750.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
8.	"Extra" as directed, Ductile Iron Fittings, Complete In Place (\$1,500 per TON minimum)	2.00	TON	\$	1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
9.	"Extra" as directed, Remove, disposal and furnish and install new 12-inch above grade gate valve, Complete In Place (\$8,000.00 per EA minimum)	1.00	EA	\$	8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
10.	"Extra" as directed, Remove, disposal and furnish and install new 20-inch above grade butterfly valve, Complete In Place (\$14,000.00 per EA minimum)	1.00	EA	\$	14,000.00	\$ 14,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
11.	"Extra" as directed, 12-Inch Ductile Iron Pipe (all depths), Complete In Place (\$150.00 per LF minimum)	50.00	LF	\$	150.00	\$ 7,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-

Item	Description	Contract Quantity	Unit	ı	Unit Price	Amount	Completed This Period	Amount This Period	Previous Period	Previous Amount	Total Completed	Total
12.	"Extra" as directed, 12-Inch C905-DR18 PVC Pipe (all depths), Complete In Place (\$110.00 per LF minimum)	50.00	LF	\$	110.00	\$ 5,500.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
13.	"Extra" as directed, Electrical Improvements, Complete In Place (\$8,000.00 minimum)	1.00	LS	\$	8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
14.	"Extra" as directed, Water Plant Improvements, Complete In Place (\$5,000.00 minimum)	1.00	LS	\$	5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-
	UNIT B: SUPPLEMENTAL BID ITEMS - SUBTOTAL					\$ 74,300.00		\$ -	:	\$ -	\$	-
	Total Contract Amount:					\$ 1,273,900.00						
Cha	nge Order No. 1					\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$	-
	Totals:					\$ 1,273,900.00		\$ 117,200.00	!	\$ -	\$	117,200.00

CONTRACTOR AFFIDAVIT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENT

STATE OF TEXAS	9			
COUNTY OF <u>HARRIS</u>	§			
BEFORE ME, the undersign James E. Schier		the President		
of Schler Construction C labor and furnished material day of <u>February</u> County Municipal Utility I certain improvements and/o	ompany, Inc. ("CC s pursuant to that c , 20 25 District No. 109, fo	ONTRACTOR"). Contract entermined by and between the erection, co	ered into on the en CONTRACTOR enstruction, and co	18th and Harris mpletion of
months and the state of the sta	i additiona about the	I IOUGHANG GESCHOE	m biotensos' m wife	

"Construction of Water Plant No. 1 Ground Storage Tank Replacement for Harris County MUD No. 109, Harris County, Texas."

The undersigned, being by me duly sworn, states upon oath that the materials supplied in connection with CONTRACTOR's Application for Partial Payment No. 1, dated 04/25/2025 (the "Application Date"), represents the actual cost of sound materials that have been or will be fabricated into the Work in compliance with the agreed to plans and specifications (and all authorized changes thereto).

The undersigned further states that as of the Application Date, CONTRACTOR has paid all bills and claims for materials supplied in connection with the aforesaid Partial Payment, and that there are no outstanding unpaid bills or claims for labor performed or materials furnished.

CONTRACTOR acknowledges complete satisfaction of, and forever waives and releases, all claims of every kind against OWNER or the property where the labor and/or materials were installed, including, without limitation, any liens or potential liens, which CONTRACTOR may have as a result of, or in connection with, the labor and/or materials supplied in connection with the aforesaid Partial payment.

CONTRACTOR represents that the person executing this affidavit on behalf of CONTRACTOR is duly authorized to sign this affidavit and to legally bind CONTRACTOR hereto. All of the provisions of this affidavit shall bind CONTRACTOR, its heirs, representatives, successors and assigns and shall inure to the benefit of OWNER, and its legal representatives, successors, assigns.

This affidavit is being made by the undersigned realizing that it is in reliance upon the truthfulness of the statements contained herein that a partial payment under said Contract is being made, and in consideration of the disbursement of said partial payment by OWNER.

CONTRACTOR HEREBY AGREES TO DEFEND, PROTECT, INDEMNIFY AND HOLD OWNER SAFE AND HARMLESS FROM AND AGAINST ALL LOSSES, DAMAGES, COSTS, AND EXPENSES OF ANY CHARACTER WHATSOEVER SPECIFICALLY INCLUDING COURT COSTS, BONDING FEES, AND ATTORNEY FEES ARISING OUT OF OR IN ANY WAY RELATING TO CLAIMS FOR UNPAID LABOR OR MATERIALS FURNISHED AS OF THE APPLICATION DATE.

Executed this 25th	day of _	April	nazionale anno anno anno anno anno anno anno ann	20_25	ř
			SCHIER CON: By: Name Printed: Title:	STRUCTION Of James E.	
STATE OF TEXAS	§				
COUNTY OF Harris	. §				
Subscribed and sworr April of office.					
				la fr	
			Notary Publ	ic, State of Te	xas
			Notary's Na	me Printed:	
			Nicholas	s A. Figueroa	
ANIMINIO A	SAF		My commis	sion expires:	01/02/2029



Dr. Milton Rahman, P.E. County Engineer c/o Harris County Engineering Department 1111 Fannin, 11th Floor Houston, Texas 77002

Dear Dr. Rahman:

This letter is to notify Harris County that **Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109** agrees to provide the necessary maintenance for the facilities checked below for Rivergrove Section Three, Rivergrove Section Four, and Kings Lake Estates Section Eight:

□ Detention Basin
☐ Amenity Lake
□ Storm Sewer / Drainage System
x Storm Water Quality features and/or management plan
☐ Water/Sanitary Sewer utilities within Harris County Public R.O.W.
Sincerely,
Board President Owen Parker
STATE OF TEXAS § COUNTY OF HARRIS § This instrument was acknowledged before me on the day of, 2025.

Notary Public, State of Texas (Print Name)



C/O NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT US LLP 1301 MCKINNEY, SUITE 5100 HOUSTON, TX 77010

PRESENTED: MAY 20,2025

EFFECTIVE: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

THE FOLLOWING PROPOSAL IS PRESENTED BY:

Kim Courte, CPCU

Area Vice President | W.I.N. Program Director Arthur J. Gallagher Risk Management Services, Inc.

1900 West Loop South, Suite 1600

Houston, TX 77027 kim_courte@ajg.com

713.935.8805 | Cell: 281.772.1611

Toll Free: 800.222.9044 Fax: 713.358.5795

ajg.com

© 2020 Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. All rights reserved.



Table of Contents

SECTION

Named Insured Schedule and Your W.I.N. Team	3
Premium & Insurance Summary	5
Property Schedule	
Package Policy - Equipment Breakdown aka Boiler & Machinery	8
Package Policy - Property	9
Package Policy - General Liability	10
Package Policy - Pollution Liability	11
Package Policy - Pollution Clean Up and Remediation	12
Excess Liability Policy	13
Directors & Officers Liability Policy	14
Crime/Consultants Bond	16
Directors Position Bond	17
Tax Assessor/Collector Bond	18
Peace Officer Bond	19
Workers' Compensation Policy	20
Business Travel Accident Policy	21
Coverages for Consideration	22
Proposal Acceptance and Client Authorization To Bind Coverage	23
Documents Required To Bind Coverage	25
Bindable Quotations and Compensation Disclosure Schedule	26
Guide to A.M. Best Ratings	27
Proposal Disclosures	28
Proposal Terms and Conditions	30
Claims Reporting By Policy	32
Appendix	



Named Insured Schedule and Your W.I.N. Team

Named Insured Schedule:

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Your W.I.N. Team:

Providing excellent service is the primary objective of Gallagher. Please call any member of the service team for assistance.

Michelle Herrera Client Service Manager michelle_herrera@ajg.com 713.275.1506

Jessica Salias Client Services Manager jessica_salias@ajg.com 713.358.5928

Lauren Peyton Client Service Manager lauren_peyton@ajg.com 713.243.2170

Kim Courte, CPCU Area Vice President W.I.N. Program Director kim_courte@ajg.com

713.935.8805 | Cell: 281.772.1611

Julie Collette Client Service Manager julie_collette@ajg.com 713.243.2182

Christi Herrera Client Service Associate Christi_herrera@ajg.com 713.358.5281

Sharon Manwaring Area Client Service Director sharon_manwaring@ajg.com 281.655.6796

W.I.N. Customer Advantages & Savings

Your district saves W.I.N. because of the maximization of the economies of scale provided by our 500+ Water and Wastewater customers here in Texas and over 15,000 public entities nationwide. In addition to the premium savings and more importantly, W.I.N. provides broader coverages as noted below, higher limits for Pollution, Law and Extra Expense and much lower deductible for Wind.

Property Includes:

- Our program saves you \$500,000-600,000 on a wind/hail loss claim verses M&W. Your facilities values are \$63,999,000 million and M&W states that the deductible is 1% of the limit with minimum 10k and that equals \$639,900. Whether the 1% is applied by location or total value, their deductible always generates much higher cost for the district. Our program has a 2% per damaged structure/contents. For Example, if the generator at the WWTP is damaged by a storm, their deductible would be \$510,000 (1% X plant value of 51mil), ours would be 10,000 (2% of the damaged item value of \$500k).
- Earth Movement Coverage ours specifically includes sinking, rising and shifting. Their limited coverage does **Not** include shifting, sinking or rising, nor do they cover underground well casings. We have paid several EM claims because of shifting, sinking and rising which were 6 figure claims, mostly well casings.
- True Blanket coverage for total values. Theirs is not, it is building and contents blanket for the specific location, not all locations together. We've had several claims where the limit at the specific location was not enough and our policy paid the entire claim, because our total policy limit floats to the claim.
- Full limits covering underground pipes at scheduled locations. M&W has a \$25,000 limit this coverage. We have paid many large property claims for pipe damage.
- Extra Expense Limit of \$250,000 as we have paid several claims exceeding the \$150k that they typically offer.
- Our Flood limits of \$3mil are much higher than what they typically offer.

Pollution:

- \$1,000,000 owned/on-site and off-site premises Pollution Cleanup & Remediation. Coverage applies whether it's volunteer or TCEQ mandated.
- **M&W** has a \$50k limit that only responds to covered property perils. We have paid many claims not caused by property perils such as sewage overflow from one district to another.
- Because we include "on-site" our program has paid unusual claims such as oil dumping by others onto district premises which is not covered by our competitors.

Excess Liability:

- No Retention
- Pollution liability is automatically included, bringing the limit up to 5mil at no additional cost
- Law enforcement liability is automatically included, bringing the limit up to 5mil at no additional cost

Directors & Officers:

- **Choice of Counsel** included as many customers prefer to select their own counsel for these types of claims/suits.
- No Retention unless District agrees to pay it on behalf of the director
- Additional \$500,000 Limit for Directors on top of limits purchased

W.I.N. *delivers* the balanced value, protection and service you deserve. Please let us know if you have any questions or if we can be of assistance. We look forward to you choosing to **WIN with Gallagher**.



Premium & Insurance Summary

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Gallagher is responsible for the placement of the following lines of coverage:

Line of Business	Renev	val Premium	Expi	ring Premium
Property, Flood and Extra Expense for District without WWTP which is 20% of schedule (13,990,000/50,000,000) 20% of \$108,874	\$	18,824	\$	19,873
Equipment Breakdown (B&M) (cost without WWTP) 20% of \$30,643	\$	6,129	\$	6,557
General Liability, Pollution, Pollution Cleanup & Remediation, Law Enforcement Liability and Hired- Non-Owned Auto	\$	5,560	\$	7,315
Excess Liability - \$4m bringing the total liability coverage to 5mil including auto and pollution and law enforcement liability	\$	2,123	\$	2,020
Directors & Officers Liability	\$	4,500	\$	4,500
Crime Employee and Consultant	\$	341	\$	341
Directors Position Bond	\$	150	\$	150
Tax Assessor/Collector Bond (T. Spencer) - Gallagher will bill TAC directly Premium \$100	\$	0	\$	0
Peace Officer Bond	\$	100	\$	100
Business Travel Accident	\$	300	\$	300
Agent Fee	\$	712	\$	712
Sub- Total	\$	38,739	\$	41,868
Workers' Compensation (To be Paid Directly to Texas Mutual by District Bookkeeper)	\$	400	\$	400
Total	\$	39,139	\$	42,268

Line of Business- WWTP Physical Damage Coverage Only	Renev	wal Premium	Expi	ring Premium
WWTP physical damage coverage which includes Property, Flood and Extra Expense which 80% of schedule values (50,000,000/63,990,000) 80% of \$108,874	\$	75,251	\$	79,490
Equipment Breakdown (B&M) (cost for WWTP) 80% of \$30,643	\$	24,514	\$	26,231
Agent Fee	\$	2,321	\$	2,321
Sub-Total This is the total sharing amount for all participating districts	\$	102,086	\$	108,042
Grand Total (District plus WWTP)	\$	141,225	\$	150,310

Please see W.I.N. Customer Advantages on page 4

Thank you for your business and we look forward to continuing to provide you with the best insurance program in Texas.

**Please sign on Proposal Acceptance Page and Provide Documents Required to Bind Coverage



Claim Summary

DOL	Claim No.	Loss	Amount Paid	Status
03/08/10	TXSP210040189	Voltage Surge caused damage to equipment	37,062.00	Closed
09/08/11	TNT-0093717	Large Bar Screen	42,430.00	Closed
10/19/11	TNT-0094516	Gail Appling. Charged water line caused electric shock	2,676.97	Closed
01/26/12	TNT-0098718	Patricia Menard stepped on meter box & injured ankle	2,073.77	Closed
11/04/13	2172-2172-4066	Lift Pump #3 at WWTP onsite LS	13,678.73	Closed
05/13/14	2172-4030-BM-01	WP#2- main breaker tripped	7,500.00	Closed
05/14/14	2172-4080-BM-01	Grinder of LS failed	30,895.00	Closed
09/13/14	2172-4275-GD-01	Sewer Backup- Kiersten Woodward	924.76	Closed
04/23/15	2172-4621-BM-01	Aeration Blower #4	0	Closed
08/17/15	2172-4794-BM-01	Belt Press at WWTP	26,672.60	Closed
08/31/16	2172-5235-GD-01	Sewer Backup-Irma Alfaro	894.88	Closed
01/19/17	2172-005446-BM- 01	WWTP-Lift Station	6,430.00	Closed
08/25/17	12 005446-BM-01	Hurricane Harvey	13,750.00	Closed
12/22/17	13 005957-BM-01	WP Motor Burnt	3,180.00	Closed
12/28/20		Lift Pump Shorted	13,340.00	Closed
02/27/21	009222-000147-	Jarrell Peak Water Line Leaking	425.00	Closed
	GD-01			
		Total	\$ 201,933.71	
		WWTP Only	\$ 124,181,.21	

Any entity not named in this proposal, may not be an insured entity. This may include affiliates, subsidiaries, LLC's, partnerships and joint ventures.

It is understood that any other type of exposure/coverage is either self-insured or placed by another brokerage firm other than Gallagher. If you need help in placing other lines of coverage or covering other types of exposures, please contact your Gallagher representative.

Higher limits are available upon request for each coverage

6



Property Schedule

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

No.	Property Description for Facilities AND Detention Ponds Address with City, Zip Code & County **All locations located in Humble, TX 77346**	Longitude /Latitude In Decimal Format	Replacement Cost Value Building & Contents Detention Ponds list insurable values such as grates, pumps fence	Year Built
1-1	Fence/WWTP -	29.9889	50,000,000	1980
	5003 Atascocita Road	95.1959		
1-2	Fence/Permanent Generator No. 1 –	29.9904	500,000	1980
	5003 Atascocita Road	95.1956		
1-3	Fence/Permanent Generator No. 2 –	29.9889	500,000	1980
	5003 Atascocita Road	95.1956		
2-1	Fence/Water Plant #2 –	30.0163	2,700,000	2022
	20322 Burle Oak Drive (Excluding well)	95.1922		
2-2	Fence/Water Well #2 –	30.0166	1,900,000	1994
	20322 Burle Oak Drive	95.1918		
2-3	Fence/ Permanent Generator –	30.0164	450,000	2022
	20322 Burle Oak Drive	95.1920		
3-1	Fence/Water Plant #1 –	30.0029	950,000	1980
	5722 Forest Timbers Drive	95.1867		
3-2	Fence/Water Well #1 -	30.0026	1,900,000	1980
	5722 Forest Timbers Drive	95.1868	, ,	
3-3	Fence/1M Gal Water Tower –	30.0024	1,200,000	2002
	5722 Forest Timbers Drive	95.1869	, ,	
3-4	Fence/15 k Hydro Tank –	30.0029	150,000	2019
	5722 Forest Timbers Drive	95.1868	,	
3-5	Fence/Permanent Generator –	30.0027	500,000	2009
	5722 Forest Timbers Drive	95.1866	333,333	
4-1	Fence/Lift Station –	30.0031	1,000,000	1997
	19419 Timber Forest Drive	95.1939	1,000,000	1007
4-2	Fence/Permanent Generator –	30.0031	300,000	1997
7-2	19419 Timber Forest Drive	95.1938	300,000	1007
5-1	Fence/Lift Station –	29.9956	400,000	1984
J-1	4630 Spring Lea Drive	95.2036	400,000	1304
5-2	Fence/Permanent Generator –	29.9956	100,000	1984
J-Z	4630 Spring Lea Drive	95.2037	100,000	1904
6-1	Fence/Lift Station –		300,000	1999
0-1	20334 Timber Forest Drive	30.0140	300,000	1999
6.0		95.1876	60,000	1999
6-2	Fence/Permanent Generator – 20334 Timber Forest Drive	30.0140	60,000	1999
7-1	Fence/Lift Station –	95.1876	300,000	1999
7-1	10.5 Turtle Cove Court	30.0198	300,000	1999
7.0		95.1800	00.000	4000
7-2	Fence/Permanent Generator – 10.5 Turtle Cove Court	30.0198	60,000	1999
0.4		95.1799	202.222	0000
8-1	Fence/Lift Station –	29.9917	300,000	2003
0.0	18657 1/2 Artesian Way	95.2063	20.000	0000
8-2	Fence/Permanent Generator –	29.9917	60,000	2003
0.1	18657 1/2 Artesian Way	95.2064	202.222	00.1=
9-1	Fence/Lift Station –	30.0124	300,000	2017
	5301 ½ Quail Tree Lane	95.1967		
9-2	Fence/Permanent Generator –	30.0125	60,000	2017
	5301 ½ Quail Tree Lane	95.1966		I

The proposal is based on the above information received from the engineer.



Package Policy - Equipment Breakdown aka Boiler & Machinery

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Equipment Breakdown	Sudden and Accidental Breakdown of
Aka Boiler & Machinery	Equipment
	Mechanical Failure
	Electrical Surges
	Terrorism Risk Insurance Act
	Replacement Cost Valuation
	Repair or Replace Whichever is Less
Subject to policy terms, conditions,	Blanket Basis Coverage
limitations and exclusions.	Coinsurance Waived
Exclusions included but not limited to:	• War
	Nuclear Hazard
	Wear & Tear
	Lightning
	Cyber Incident

Limits	
Equipment Breakdown/Property Damage	Per Property Schedule
Extra Expense Combined with Business	\$500,000
Income and includes Utility Interruption	

Deductibles	
Equipment Breakdown	\$ 10,000
Utility Interruption	24 Hours
Deep well pump units 50 + feet below	\$ 25,000
ground level	
Extra Expense	No Separate Deductible

Annual Premium

Included Premium Summary

Carrier

Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company, A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted

Package Policy - Property

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Real & Personal Property	Cause of Loss: Special
Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Terrorism Risk Insurance Act Replacement Cost Valuation Repair or Replace Whichever is Less Coinsurance Waived
Exclusions included but not limited to:	• War
	Nuclear Hazard
	Governmental Action (seizure or
	destruction) unless to prevent spread of Fire
	Pond Liners
	Cyber Incident

Limits	
Blanket Building or Structure & Business	Per Property Schedule
Personal Property	
Blanket Flood	\$ 2,500,000
Blanket Earthquake and Earth Movement	\$ 2,500,000
Blanket Business Income & Extra Expense	\$ 2,000,000

Deductibles	
Real & Business Personal Property	\$ 10,000
Wind/Hail	2% Per Damaged Structure/Contents
Flood	\$ 100,000
Earthquake and Earth Movement	\$ 25,000
Business Income & Extra Expense	No Separate Deductible

Annual Premium	
Included Premium Summary	

Carrier		
Pennsylvania Manufacturers' Association Ins. Co.	A.M. Best Rating: A+XV	Admitted

Package Policy - General Liability

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

On a summary and Dalliess France
 Occurrence Policy Form Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability arising from any owned property such as facilities, buildings, parks, detention ponds and lakes Failure to Supply (no limitation requiring property damage) Sewer Back Up Products Contamination Terrorism Risk Insurance Act Punitive Damages Duty to Defend Host Liquor Liability Defense Cost outside the Limit Not Auditable
Access or Disclosure of Confidential or Personal Information, Data-related Liability & Internet Workers' Compensation War Employment Related Practices Distribution of Material Violation of Statutes Perfluoroalkyl and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFSA) exclusion res for Liability coverage to apply

Limits	
\$1,000,000	Each Occurrence
\$3,000,000	General Aggregate
\$3,000,000	Products and Completed Operations Aggregate
\$1,000,000	Personal and Advertising Injury
\$1,000,000	Damage to Rented Premises (each occurrence)
\$ 10,000	Medical Payments
Included	Law Enforcement Activity Liability

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium
Included Premium Summary

Carrier		
CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.,	A.M. Best Rating: A XII	Admitted



Package Policy - Pollution Liability

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Package Pollution Liability Accidental and Unintended Pollution Incident (Gradual and Sudden)	 Occurrence Policy Form Bodily Injury, Property Damage, Clean Up Cost Escape or back-up of sewage or wastewater if property damage occurs away from land you own or lease Escape of fuels or lubricants from mobile equipment Application of pesticides or herbicides Potable water which you supply to others Chemicals you use in your water or wastewater treatment
Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Natural gas or propane gas used in your treatment process Heat, smoke or fumes from a hostile fire Duty to Defend Defense Cost Outside the Limit Punitive Damages Terrorism Risk Insurance Act
Exclusions included but not limited to:	 Fraud Workers' Compensation War Employment Related Practices Petroleum Underground Storage Tanks

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium
Included Premium Summary

Carrier			
CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.,	A.M. Best Rating: A XII	Admitted	

Package Policy - Pollution Clean Up and Remediation

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Pollution Clean Up & Remediation	 Claims Made Policy Form Includes both Gradual and Sudden and Accident Occurrences Onsite Events (first party coverage) Offsite Events (third party coverage) Insured's Facilities Line Locations are Covered TCEQ Mandate To Take Corrective Action Voluntary Decision to Cleanup and Remediate Duty to Defend Defense inside the limit
Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Defense inside the limit Punitive Damages Terrorism Risk Insurance Act
Exclusions included but not limited to:	 Fraud Workers' Compensation War Intended Damages Underground Storage Tank
Retroactive Date	05/22/2019

Claim Definition

"Claim" means an oral or written demand received by the insured seeking to hold the insured responsible for "bodily injury", "property damage", or "cleanup costs" covered by this policy, including service of a "suit". Costs incurred by the insured because of the same, related or continuous "pollution event" pursuant to the "ASTM" Guide for Risk Based Corrective Action, if applicable, during the "policy period" and reported to us in writing during the "Policy Term: " will be deemed to be a "claim" made during the "Policy Term: "

Reporting Provision

Duties in the Event of A "Claim", "Suit" or Voluntary "Cleanup Costs"

a. The insured shall give our representative prompt written notice, by mail or facsimile, of any "claim", "suit" or incurred of "cleanup costs". Notice must be sent to:

CUNA Mutual Group Attn: Claims Department PO Box 1084

Madison, Wisconsin 53701

Limits	
\$1,000,000	Each Occurrence and Aggregate

Deductibles	
Per Claim	\$5,000

Annual Premium Included Premium Summary

Carrier			
CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.,	A.M. Best Rating: A XII	Admitted	



Excess Liability Policy

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	Limit
Excess Limits Over Underlying Policies	\$4,000,000 Per Occurrence \$4,000,000 Aggregate
Excess Coverage	 Occurrence Policy Form Terrorism Risk Insurance Act Punitive Damages
Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Duty to Defend Host Liquor Liability Defense Cost outside the Limit
Exclusions included but not limited to:	 Exclusions in Underlying Policies Access or Disclosure of Confidential or Personal Information Directors & Officers Liability War

Schedule of Underlying Limits	Schedule of Underlying Coverages General Liability, Pollution, Auto & WC if purchased
\$1,000,000	Each Occurrence
\$3,000,000	General Aggregate
\$3,000,000	Products and Completed Operations Aggregate
\$1,000,000	Personal and Advertising Injury
\$1,000,000	Auto Liability
\$1,000,000	Employers Liability Section of Worker's Compensation

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium Included Premium Summary

Carrier			
CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.,	A.M. Best Rating: A XII	Admitted	



Directors & Officers Liability Policy

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Directors & Officers Liability	Claims Made Policy FormWrongful Act, Error or Omission
Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Defense for alleged breach of contract Coverage also applies for lawful spouse or "Domestic Partner" of an insured person Punitive Damages Duty to Defend Pay on Behalf Contract Claim Trigger- May report known circumstances that may give rise to a claim Claim includes formal administrative or regulatory proceedings 100% Defense paid for claims that include covered and non-covered claims. Terrorism Risk Insurance Act If Cost of Defense are incurred by the Insured with the Insurer's consent, the separate limit of defense does not apply.
Exclusions included but not limited to:	 Bodily Injury Property Damage Pollution Privacy and Data Breach
Retroactive Date:	None
Pending/Prior Litigation Date and Continuity Date:	05/22/2019 Directors & Officers

Limits	
\$5,000,000 D&O Limit	Per Claim and Aggregate
In Excess of the Above Limits	Enhancement(s)
\$ 500,000 Dedicated for Directors & Officers	
\$1,000,000 Separate Limit of Defense	

Retention Insuring Agreement A Retention \$0 Insuring Agreement B & C Retention \$1,000

Claim **Definition**

Claim" shall mean:

- (1) a written demand for monetary or non-monetary (including injunctive) relief made against any **Insured**;
- (2) a civil proceeding, including any appeals therefrom made against any **Insured** seeking monetary or non-monetary (including injunctive) relief commenced by service of a complaint or similar pleading;
- (3) a criminal proceeding, including any appeals therefrom made against any **Insured** commenced by the return of an indictment or the filing of notice of charge or similar document,
- (4) a formal administrative proceeding, including any proceeding before the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) or any similar governmental body, made against any **Insured** commenced by the receipt of charges, formal investigative order, service of summons or similar document;
- (5) any arbitration, mediation or similar alternative dispute resolution proceeding if any Insured is obligated to participate in such proceeding; or
- (6) a written agreement to toll any applicable statute of limitation prior to the commencement of any judicial, administrative, regulatory or arbitration proceeding.

In no event shall the term **Claim** include any labor or grievance proceeding which is subject to a collective bargaining agreement.

Reporting Provision

SECTION VII. Notice of Claim

- **A.** The **Insureds** shall, as a condition precedent of their rights under this Policy, give the **Insurer** notice in writing of any **Claim** made during the **Policy Period**. Such notice shall be given as soon as practicable after the date the President, Executive Director, Chief Financial Officer, General Counsel, or person with equivalent responsibility has knowledge of the **Claim**, and in no event later than ninety (90) days after the end of the **Policy Year**.
- **B.** If during the **Policy Period** or **Discovery Period**, any **Insured** first becomes aware of a specific **Wrongful Act** and gives notice to the **Insurer** of: (1) the specific **Wrongful Act**; (2) the injury or damage which has or may result therefrom; and (3) the circumstances by which the **Insured** first became aware thereof; then any **Claim** arising out of such **Wrongful Act** which is subsequently made against the **Insured** shall be deemed to have been made at the time the **Insurer** received such written notice from the **Insured**.
- C. In addition to furnishing the notice as provided in Section VIII A or B, the Insured shall, as soon as practicable, provide the Insurer with copies of reports, investigations, pleadings and other documents in connection therewith, and shall provide all information, assistance and cooperation which the Insurer reasonably requests and do nothing to prejudice the Insurer's position or its potential or actual rights of recovery.

Notice to the **Insurer** as provided in Section VII A or B shall be emailed to **ELDClaims@gaic.com** or mailed to **GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE GROUP**, **EXECUTIVE LIABILITY DIVISION**, **CLAIMS DEPARTMENT**, P.O. BOX 66943, CHICAGO, IL 60666.

Annual Premium

Included Premium Summary

Carrier

Great American Insurance Company, A.M. Best Rating: A+XV Admitted



Crime/Consultants Bond

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Crime Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Protection for loss caused to named insured through failure of any employee/consultant to perform faithfully their duties or to account properly for all monies and property received by virtue of their position or employment. Any Limit purchased applies per employee/consultant up to \$100,000. Any limit purchased \$100,000 and over is provided on a
Evaluations included by not	per losses basis rather than each basis. • Governmental Action of Seizure or Destruction
Exclusions included by not limited to:	 Governmental Action of Seizure of Destruction Accounting or Arithmetical Errors or Omissions Inventory Shortages
Loss Caused by	Direct Employees
Loss Caused by Consultants for Insured	 Attorney Operator Bookkeeper Engineer Delinquent Tax Attorney

Limit

\$ 100,000

Deductible	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium and Limits

Included Premium Summary

Carrier

The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, a Liberty Mutual Company A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted



Directors Position Bond

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Directors Position Bond Subject to bond terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Provides coverage for loss caused to the District through the failure of Directors to perform faithfully their duties or to account properly for all monies and property received by virtue of their position as Director Continuous until cancelled
Exclusions included but not limited to:	Loss occurring prior to date of bond issued

Limits		
\$10,000	Each Director (5)	
\$50,000	General Aggregate	

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium

Included Premium Summary

Carrier

The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, a Liberty Mutual Company A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted



Tax Assessor/Collector Bond

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Coverage	
Tax Assessor Collector Bond	Covers the faithful performance and discharge of all the duties required by law as the Tax Assessor/ Collector
Subject to bond terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 and to pay over to the depository of the District all funds or other things of value coming into his hands as Tax Assessors/Collectors. Continuous until cancelled
Exclusions included but not limited to:	Loss occurring prior to date of bond issued

Limit

\$ 50,000

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium & Limits

Included Premium Summary

Carrier

The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, a Liberty Mutual Company A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted

*Tim Spencer



Peace Officer Bond

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Peace Officer Bond	 Provides coverage for the faithful performance and discharge of all the duties required by law for Peace Officer.
Subject to bond terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	Continuous until cancelled
Exclusions included but not limited to:	Loss occurring prior to date of bond issued

Limits	
\$ 1,000	Each Officer (up to 20 officers)
\$20,000	General Aggregate

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium & Limits Included Premium Summary

Carrier

The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company, a Liberty Mutual Company A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted



Workers' Compensation Policy

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Workers' Compensation (Part One) And Employers Liability (Part Two) Subject to policy terms, conditions, limitations and exclusions.	 Bodily Injury to Employees Terrorism Duty to Defend Defense Cost outside the Limit Covered State Texas Only Include Owner/Officers Out of Network
Exclusions included but not limited to:	Voluntary CompensationUSL&HFederal Employers Liability Act (Jones Act)
Audit	Auditable
Subject to Audit	At Expiration
Minimum Premium	• \$250

Limits	
Statutory	Part One - Workers' Compensation
\$1,000,000	Part Two - Employers' Liability Each Accident
\$1,000,000	Part Two - Employers' Liability Disease-Policy Limit
\$1,000,000	Part Two - Employers' Liability Disease-Each Employee

Exposure Description	Code	Payroll
Clerical/Directors	8810	\$36,000
Water	7520	\$ If Any

Deductibles	
Per Occurrence	None

Annual Premium	
Included Premium Summary	

Carrier Texas Mutual Insurance Company: A.M. Best Rating: A XV Admitted

Business Travel Accident Policy

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

Description	
Business Travel Accident	Provides 24 Hour Coverage while traveling on District
	Business Trips for Accidental Death & Dismemberment.
Subject to policy terms,	Paralysis Benefit
conditions, limitations and	Rehabilitation Benefit
exclusions.	Seatbelt & Occupant Protection Device Benefit
	Psychological Therapy
	Rehabilitation Benefit
	Adaptive Home and Vehicle Benefit
Exclusions included but not	Acrobatics or Stunt Flying
limited to:	Racing
	Crop Dusting

Limits		
\$250,000	Director(s)	
\$ 25,000	Spouse	
\$ 10,000	Children	

Annual Premium	
Included Premium Summary	

Carrier

Federal Insurance Company, A.M. Best Rating: A++XV Admitted



Coverages for Consideration

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Overview

Gallagher recommends that you consider purchasing the following additional coverages for which you have exposure. A Proposal for any of the coverages below can be provided.

- · Flood either for purchase or higher limits
- · Umbrella either for purchase or higher limits
- · Cyber Liability either for purchase or higher limits

Please note the recommendations and considerations summarized in this section are not intended to identify all potential exposures. Gallagher is not an expert in all aspects of your business and assumes no responsibility to independently investigate the risks your business faces. Gallagher has relied upon the information you provided in making our insurance Proposals. If you are interested in pursuing additional coverages other than those listed above, please list the additional coverages in the Client Authorization to Bind.

Proposal Acceptance and Client Authorization To Bind Coverage

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

After careful consideration of Gallagher's Proposal dated 05/22/2025, you accept the following coverage(s). Please check the

desired coverage(s) and note any coverage amendments below:

desired coverage(s) and note	any coverage amendments below:	
	COVERAGE/CARRIER	
<mark>□ Accep</mark> t □ Reject	General Liability, Law Enforcement Liability, Pollution Liability, Clean Up, Excess Liability	
	CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	TRIA Included in Above Program	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Auto Liability	
	CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Property, Flood	
	Pennsylvania Manufacturers' Association Ins. Co	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	TRIA Included in Above Program	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	B&M	
	Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	TRIA Included in Above Program	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Directors & Officers Liability	
	Great American Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Crime/Consultants Bond	
	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Directors Bond	
	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Tax Collector Bond	
	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Peace Officer Bond	
	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Workers' Compensation	
	Texas Mutual Insurance Company	
<mark>□ Accept</mark> □ Reject	Business Travel Accident	
	Federal Insurance Company	

Additional Recommended Coverages

Gallagher recommends that you purchase the following additional coverages for which you have exposure. By checking the box(es) below, you are requesting that Gallagher provide you with a Proposal for this coverage. By not requesting a Proposal for this coverage, you assume the risk of any uncovered loss.

☐ Cyber Liability	☐ Mobile Equipment Scheduled/Leased/Rented	
☐ Higher Limits: I	Please state coverage and requested limit(s):	

The above coverage(s) does not necessarily represent the entirety of available insurance products. If you are interested in pursuing additional coverages other than those listed in the Additional Recommended Coverages, please list below:



Other Services to Consider By checking the box(es) below, you are requesting that Gallagher provide you with additional information for the following services: Gallagher STEP GeriskHub
Coverage Amendments and Notes:
Fee Agreement In addition to commission received by Gallagher for the policy term reflected herein, effective 05/22/2025, Gallagher will receive a fee of \$3,033 for Harris County MUD 109 program administration. This fee IS NOT refundable, is fully earned by signing below, and is due and payable within thirty (30) days of such signing. Any placements that require the payment of additional state or federal taxes and/or fees are the client's responsibility.
By accepting this fee agreement, we agree and understand that it reflects services to be provided that have been discussed with and fully disclosed to us, and the above fee is consistent with our understanding. This agreement and any disputes that arise out of this fee agreement shall be governed by the laws of the state of Illinois.
Exposures and Values You confirm the payroll, values, schedules, and any other information pertaining to your operations, and submitted to the underwriters, were compiled from information provided by you. If no updates were provided to Gallagher, the values, exposures and operations used were based on the expiring policies. You acknowledge it is your responsibility to notify Gallagher of any material change in your operations or exposures.
Additional Terms and Disclosures

Gallagher is not an expert in all aspects of your business. Gallagher's Proposals for insurance are based upon the information concerning your business that was provided to Gallagher by you. Gallagher expects the information you provide is true, correct and complete in all material respects. Gallagher assumes no responsibility to independently investigate the risks that may be facing your business, but rather have relied upon the information you provide to Gallagher in making our insurance Proposals.

Gallagher's liability to you arising from any acts or omissions of Gallagher shall not exceed \$20 million in the aggregate. The parties each will only be liable for actual damages incurred by the other party, and will not be liable for any indirect, special, exemplary, consequential or punitive damages. No claim or cause of action, regardless of form (tort, contract, statutory, or otherwise), arising out of, relating to or in any way connected with the Proposal, any of Gallagher's services or your relationship with Gallagher may be brought by either party any later than two (2) years after the accrual of such claim or cause of action.

Gallagher has established security controls to protect Client confidential information from unauthorized use or disclosure. For additional information, please review Gallagher's Privacy Policy located at https://www.ajg.com/privacy-policy/.

You have read, understand and agree that the information contained in the Proposal and all documents attached to and incorporated into the Proposal, is correct and has been disclosed to you prior to authorizing Gallagher to bind coverage and/or provide services to you. By signing below, or authorizing Gallagher to bind your insurance coverage through email when allowed, you acknowledge you have reviewed and agree with terms, conditions and disclosures contained in the Proposal.

Ву:	Print Name (Specify Title)	-	
		_	
	Company The state of the state		SIGN HERE
	Signature	-	
Date:		_	

Documents Required To Bind Coverage

HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Effective: 05/22/2025 TO 05/22/2026

In order to bind coverages, please provide the following documents

- Complete set of Signed Proposal including Acceptance and Client Authorization to Bind (Previous Page)
- Payment of Gallagher Invoice Due By (05/22/2025)



Bindable Quotations and Compensation Disclosure Schedule

Coverage(s)	Carrier Name(s)	Wholesaler, MGA, or Intermediary Name 1	Estimated Annual Premium 2	Comm. % or Fee 3	Gallagher U.S. Owned Wholesaler, MGA, or Intermediary %
General Liability Pollution, clean up, Excess	CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.	McKee Risk Mgt.	\$ 7583	15%	N/A
Real & Personal Property, Flood & Earthquake, Inland Marine,	Pennsylvania Manufacturers' Association Ins. Co	McKee Risk Mgt.	\$ 94075	15%	N/A
Auto Policy	CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.	McKee Risk Mgt.	\$ 100	15%	N/A
Directors & Officers	Great American Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 4500	20%	N/A
Crime/Consultants Bond	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 341	20%	N/A
Directors Position Bond	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 150	30%	N/A
Tax Assessor/Collector Bond	The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 250	30%	N/A
Workers' Compensation	Texas Mutual Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 400	9%	N/A
Business Travel Accident	Federal Insurance Company	N/A	\$ 300	25%	N/A
Equipment Breakdown	Liberty Mutual Fire Ins Company	RPS	\$ 30643	20%	10%

- 1. We were able to obtain more advantageous terms and conditions for you through an intermediary/ wholesaler.
- 2. If the premium is shown as an indication: The premium indicated is an estimate provided by the market. The actual premium and acceptance of the coverage requested will be determined by the market after a thorough review of the completed application.
 - * A verbal quotation was received from this carrier. We are awaiting a quotation in writing.
- 3. The commission rate is a percentage of annual premium excluding taxes & fees.

Guide to A.M. Best Ratings

W.I.N. PROGRAM CARRIER RATINGS AND ADMITTED STATUS

Proposed Insurance Companies	A.M. Best's Rating & Financial Size Category*	Admitted/Non-Admitted**
CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.,	A XII	Admitted
Great American Insurance Company	A+XV	Admitted
Pennsylvania Manufacturers' Association Ins. Co	A+XV	Admitted
Chubb/Federal Insurance Company	A++ XV	Admitted
Texas Mutual Insurance Company	A XV	Admitted
BCS Insurance Co.	A- VIII	Admitted
Hartford Casualty Insurance Company	A+XV	Admitted
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	A+XV	Admitted
The Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	A XV	Admitted

^{*}Gallagher companies use A.M. Best rated insurers and the rating listed above was verified on the date the proposal document was created.

Best's Credit Ratings™ reproduced herein appear under license from A.M. Best and do not constitute, either expressly or impliedly, an endorsement of Gallagher's service or its recommendations. A.M. Best is not responsible for transcription errors made in presenting Best's Credit Ratings™. Best's Credit Ratings™ are proprietary and may not be reproduced or distributed without the express written permission of A.M. Best.

A Best's Financial Strength Rating is an independent opinion of an insurer's financial strength and ability to meet its ongoing insurance policy and contract obligations. It is not a warranty of a company's financial strength and ability to meet its obligations to policyholders. Best's Credit Ratings™ are under continuous review and subject to change and/or affirmation. For the latest Best's Credit Ratings™ and Guide to Best's Credit Ratings, visit the A.M. Best website at http://www.ambest.com/ratings.

Gallagher companies make no representations and warranties concerning the solvency of any carrier, nor does it make any representation or warranty concerning the rating of the carrier which may change



^{**}If coverage placed with a non-admitted carrier, it is doing business in the state as a surplus lines or non-admitted carrier, and is neither subject to the same regulations as an admitted carrier nor do they participate in any state insurance guarantee fund.

Proposal Disclosures

NAMED INSURED DISCLAIMER

Note: Any entity not named in this proposal, may not be an insured entity. This may include affiliates, subsidiaries, LLC's, partnerships and joint ventures.

COMPENSATION DISCLOSURE

- Gallagher Companies are primarily compensated from the usual and customary commissions, fees or, where
 permitted, a combination of both, for brokerage and servicing of insurance policies, annuity contracts,
 guarantee contracts and surety bonds (collectively "insurance coverages") handled for a client's account,
 which may vary based on market conditions and the insurance product placed for the client.
- 2. In placing, renewing, consulting on or servicing your insurance coverages, Gallagher companies may participate in contingent and supplemental commission arrangements with intermediaries and insurance companies that provide for additional compensation if certain underwriting, profitability, volume or retention goals are achieved. Such goals are typically based on the total amount of certain insurance coverages placed by Gallagher with the insurance company, not on an individual policy basis. As a result, Gallagher may be considered to have an incentive to place your insurance coverages with a particular insurance company. If you do not wish to have your commercial insurance placement included in consideration for additional compensation, contact your producer or service team for an Opt-Out form.
- 3. Gallagher Companies may receive investment income on fiduciary funds temporarily held by them, or from obtaining or generating premium finance quotes, unless prohibited by law.
- 4. Gallagher Companies may also access or have an ownership interest in other facilities, including wholesalers, reinsurance intermediaries, captive managers, underwriting managers and others that act as intermediaries for both Gallagher and other brokers in the insurance marketplace some of which may earn and retain customary brokerage commission and fees for their work.

If you have specific questions about any compensation received by Gallagher and its affiliates in relation to your insurance placements, please contact your Gallagher representative for more details.

In the event you wish to register a formal complaint regarding compensation Gallagher receives from insurers or third-parties, please contact Gallagher via e-mail at Compensation Complaints@ajg.com or by regular mail at:

Chief Compliance Officer Gallagher Global Brokerage Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. 2850 West Golf Rd. Rolling Meadows, IL 60008

TRIA/TRIPRA DISCLAIMER

If this proposal contains options to purchase TRIA/TRIPRA coverage, the proposed TRIA/TRIPRA program may not cover all terrorism losses. While the amendments to TRIA eliminated the distinction between foreign and domestic acts of terrorism, a number of lines of coverage excluded under the amendments passed in 2005 remain excluded including commercial automobile, burglary and theft insurance; surety insurance, farm owners multiple perils and professional liability (although directors and officers liability is specifically included). If such excluded coverages are required, we recommend that you consider purchasing a separate terrorism policy. Please note that a separate terrorism policy for these excluded coverages may be necessary to satisfy loan covenants or other contractual obligations. TRIPRA includes a \$100 billion cap on insurers' aggregate liability.

TRIPRA is set to expire on December 31, 2027. There is no certainty of extension, thus the coverage provided by your insurers may or may not extend beyond December 31, 2027. In the event you have loan covenants or other contractual obligations requiring that TRIA/TRIPRA be maintained throughout the duration of your policy period, we recommend that a separate "Stand Alone" terrorism policy be purchased to satisfy those obligations.



HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

ANTI-BOYCOTTING COMPLIANCE

As required by Chapter 2271, Texas Government Code, Gallagher hereby verifies that it does not boycott Israel and will not boycott Israel through the term of the policies included in this proposal. For purposes of this verification, "boycott Israel" has the meaning assigned to such term pursuant to Section 808.001 of the Texas Government Code. As required by Chapter 2276, Texas Government Code, Gallagher hereby verifies that it does not boycott energy companies and will not boycott energy companies through the term of the policies included in this proposal. The term "boycott energy companies" has the meaning assigned to such term pursuant to Section 809.001 of the Texas Government Code.

FOREIGN TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pursuant to Chapter 2252, Texas Government Code, Gallagher represents and certifies that, at the time of execution of this proposal neither Gallagher, nor any wholly owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same (i) engages in business with Iran, Sudan, or any foreign terrorist organization Subchapter F of Chapter 2252 of the Texas Government Code, or (ii) is a company listed by the Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts under Sections 2270.0201, or 2252.153 of the Texas Government Code. The term "foreign terrorist organization" in this paragraph has the meaning assigned to such term in Section 2252.151 of the Texas Government Code.

VERIFICATION DESIGNATED COUNTRY VERIFICATION

Pursuant to Chapter 2275, Texas Government Code, Gallagher verifies that a) neither Gallagher, nor any wholly owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of Gallagher, nor any of its sub-contractors (i) is owned or controlled by (a) individuals who are citizens of China, Iran, North Korea, Russia or any designated country; or (b) a company or other entity, including a governmental entity, that is owned or controlled by citizens of or is directly controlled by the government of China, Iran, North Korea, Russia, of any designated country; or (ii) is headquartered in China, Iran, North Korea, Russia or a designated country. The term "designated country" means a country designated by the Governor as a threat to critical infrastructure under Section 2275.003 of the Texas Government Code.

NO DISCRIMINATION OF FIREARM ENTITY OR FIREARM TRADE ASSOCIATION VERIFICATION

Pursuant to Chapter 2274, Texas Government Code, Gallagher verifies that it does not have a practice, policy, guidance, or directive that discriminates against a firearm entity or firearm trade association and will not discriminate during the term of this Agreement against a firearm entity or firearm trade association. "Discriminate against a firearm entity or firearm trade association" has the meaning assigned by Section 2274.001(3), Texas Government Code.

POOL FUNDING DISCLAIMER

Gallagher does not provide actuarial services or actuarial estimates of losses. If the excess insurer or reinsurer that provides excess coverage calculates a loos fund for the pool, it is our recommendation that the pool fully fund that amount. Further, it is our recommendation that the pool contract with an appropriately certified actuary to provide recommendations for overall pool funding, surplus and reserve funds.



HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109 29

Proposal Terms and Conditions

Terms and Conditions

It is important that we clearly outline the nature of our mutual relationship. The following terms and conditions (these "Terms") govern your relationship with Gallagher unless you have separately entered into a written services agreement with Gallagher relative to the policies and services outlined in this Proposal, in which case that services agreement will govern and control with respect to any conflicts with these Terms. These Terms will become effective upon your execution of the Client Authorization to Bind Coverage (the "CAB") included in this Proposal and shall survive for the duration of your relationship with Gallagher relative to the policies placed pursuant to the CAB or otherwise at your request.

Services

Gallagher will represent and assist you in all discussions and transactions with insurance companies relating to the lines of insurance coverage set forth in the CAB and any other lines of insurance coverage with which you request Gallagher's assistance. Gallagher will consult with you regarding any matters involving these or other coverages for which you have engaged Gallagher. You have the sole discretion for approving any insurance policies placed, as well as all other material decisions involving your risk management, risk transfer and/or loss prevention needs.

Although you are responsible for notifying applicable insurance companies directly in connection with any claims, demands, suits, notices of potential claims or any other matters as required by the terms and conditions of your policies, Gallagher will assist you in determining applicable claim reporting requirements.

Treatment of Information

Gallagher understands the need to protect the confidentiality and security of your confidential and sensitive information and strives to comply with applicable data privacy and security laws. Your confidential and sensitive information will be protected by Gallagher and only used to perform services for you; provided that Gallagher may disclose and transfer your information to our affiliates, agents or vendors that have a need to know such information in connection with the provision of such services (including insurance markets, as necessary, for marketing, quoting, placing and/or servicing insurance coverages). We may also disclose such information as required by applicable data protection laws or the order of any court or tribunal, subject to our providing you with prior notice as permitted by law.

We will (i) implement appropriate administrative, physical and technical safeguards to protect personal information; (ii) timely report security incidents involving personal information to affected parties and/or regulatory bodies; (iii) create and maintain required policies and procedures; and (iv) comply with data subjects' rights, as applicable. To the extent applicable under associated data protection laws, you are a "business" or "controller" and Gallagher is a "service provider" or "data processor." You will ensure that any information provided to Gallagher has been provided with any required notices and that you have obtained all required consents, if any and where required, or are otherwise authorized to transfer all information to Gallagher and enable Gallagher to process the information for the purposes described in this Proposal and as set forth in Gallaher's Privacy Policy located at https://www.ajg.com/privacy-policy/. Gallagher may update its Privacy Policy from time to time and any updates will be posted to such site.

Dispute Resolution

Gallagher does not expect that it will ever have a formal dispute with any of its clients. However, in the event that one should arise, we should each strive to achieve a fair, expedient and efficient resolution and we'd like to clearly outline the resolution process.

A. If the parties have a dispute regarding Gallagher's services or the relationship governed by this Proposal ("**Dispute**"), each party agrees to resolve that Dispute by mediation. If mediation fails to resolve the Dispute, you and Gallagher agree to binding arbitration. Each party waives all rights to commence litigation in court to resolve a Dispute, and specifically waives all rights to pursue relief by class action or mass action in court or through arbitration. However, the parties do not waive the ability to seek a court order of injunction in aid of the mediation and arbitration required by these Terms.

- B. The party asserting a Dispute must provide a written notice ("Notice") of the claim to the other party and to the American Arbitration Association ("AAA") in accordance with its Commercial Arbitration Rules and Mediation Procedures. All Dispute resolutions will take place in Chicago, IL, unless you and Gallagher agree to another location. The parties will equally divide all costs of the mediation and arbitration proceedings and will each pay their own attorneys' fees. All matters will be before a neutral, impartial and disinterested mediator or arbitrator(s) that have at least 20 years' experience in commercial and insurance coverage disputes.
- C. Mediation will occur within sixty (60) days of filing the Notice with the AAA. Mediation results will be reduced to a memorandum of understanding signed by you, Gallagher and the mediator. A Dispute that is not resolved in mediation will commence to binding arbitration. For Disputes in excess of \$500,000, either party may elect to have the Dispute heard by a panel of three (3) arbitrators. The award of the arbitrator(s) must be accompanied by a reasoned opinion prepared and signed by the arbitrator(s). Except as may be required by law, neither you, Gallagher, nor a mediator or arbitrator may disclose the existence, content or results of any Dispute or its dispute resolution proceeding without the prior written consent of both you and Gallagher.

Electronic Delivery

In lieu of receiving documents in paper format, you agree, to the fullest extent permitted by law, to accept electronic delivery of any documents that Gallagher may be required to deliver to you (including, but not limited to, insurance policies and endorsements, account statements and all other agreements, forms and communications) in connection with services provided by Gallagher. Electronic delivery of a document to you may be made via electronic mail or by other electronic means, including posting documents to a secure website.



HARRIS COUNTY MUD 109

Miscellaneous Terms

Gallagher is engaged to perform services as an independent contractor and not as your employee or agent, and Gallagher will not be operating in a fiduciary capacity.

Where applicable, insurance coverage placements and other services may require the payment of federal excise taxes, surplus lines taxes, stamping or other fees to the Internal Revenue Service, various State(s) departments of revenue, state regulators, boards or associations. In such cases, you will be responsible for the payment of the taxes and/or fees, which Gallagher will separately identify on related invoices.

The Proposal and these Terms are governed by the laws of the State of Illinois, without regard to its conflict of law rules.

If an arbitrator/court of competent jurisdiction determines that any provision of these Terms is void or unenforceable, that provision will be severed, and the arbitrator/court will replace it with a valid and enforceable provision that most closely approximates the original intent, and the remainder of these Terms will remain in effect.

Except to the extent in conflict with a services agreement that you may enter into with Gallagher, these Terms and the remainder of the Proposal constitute the entire agreement between you and Gallagher with respect to the subject matter of the Proposal, and supersede all prior negotiations, agreements and understandings as to such matters.



Claims Reporting By Policy

Immediately report all claims. Each insurer requires notice of certain types of claims depending on the potential exposure or particular injury types. It is important to thoroughly review your policy to ensure you are reporting particular incidents and claims, based upon the insurer's policy requirements.

If you are using a third party administrator ("TPA"), your TPA may or may not report claims to an insurer on your behalf. Although we will assist you where requested, it is important that you understand whether your TPA will be completing this notification.

Reporting Direct to Carrier [Only When Applicable]

COVERAGE(S):	IMMEDIATELY REPORT CLAIMS	S DIRECTLY TO:
Cyber liability/breach response claims	Notice of Claim joan.dambrosio@clydeco.us Clyde & Co. US LLP 101 Second Street, 24th Floor San Francisco CA 94105 24 Hour Security Breach Hotline 866.288.1705 Baker & Hostetler LLP 45 Rockefeller Plaza New York, NY 10111-0100	
All claims may be reported via email to any of the following:	Michelle Herrera Client Service Manager michelle_herrera@ajg.com 713.275.1506 Jessica Salias Client Services Manager jessica_salias@ajg.com 713.358.5928	Julie Collette Client Service Manager julie_collette@ajg.com 713.243.2182 Lauren Peyton Client Service Manager lauren_peyton@ajg.com 713.243.2170

Reporting to Gallagher or Assistance in Reporting

COVERAGE(S):	IMMEDIATELY REPORT CLAIMS DIRECTLY TO:
Gallagher Claim Center	Phone: 855-497-0578
	Fax: 225-663-3224
	Email: ggb.nrcclaimscenter@ajg.com



Appendix

We help you face your future with confidence.



Gallagher's holistic approach keeps your total cost of risk—and your best interest—in focus. With expertise where

Gallagher's holistic approach keeps your total cost of risk—and your best interest—in focus. With expertise where you most need it, Gallagher delivers the solutions that let businesses grow. Communities thrive. And people prosper.

ernative Risk & Captives Environmental

Alternative Risk & Captives
Aviation
Casualty
Commercial Surety & Bonds
Cyber Liability

Entertainment

Environmental
Enterprise Risk Management
Equity Advisors
Fine Arts
Law Firms
Management Liability

HIGHLY SPECIALIZED. DEEP EXPERTISE.

Private Client Services Property Risk Management Trade Credit & Political Risk Insurance

Founded in

1927

\$5B

GLOBAL REACH. LOCAL PRESENCE.

Total Adjusted Brokerage & Risk Management Revenues (2018)

30,000+

Employees worldwide

850+

Offices in 35 countries

WORLD'S MOST ETHICAL COMPANIES

GLOBAL

2000

150+

Countries served

OUR APPROACH TO RISK.



CORE360™ is our unique, comprehensive approach of evaluating our client's risk management program that leverages analytical tools and diverse resources for customized, maximum impact on six cost drivers of their total cost of risk.

22+ INDUSTRY PRACTICES



















(((₹)))















Gallagher Named One of the World's Most Ethical Companies® for 2019

The only insurance broker to have received this honor, Gallagher has been named as one of the World's Most Ethical Companies by the Ethisphere* Institute, a global leader in defining and advancing the standards of ethical business practices, eight years in a row.

Gallagher has been designated as one of the "World's Best Employers" by Forbes Magazine for 2018.

This is a great honor that is given to just 500 companies around the world each year. Designation recipients are determined by an independent collection and analysis of anonymous employee reviews collected by Statista, a leading statistical agency. Gallagher was the only Insurance Brokerage to be honored with this designation for 2018.

SHARED VALUES + PASSION FOR EXCELLENCE = PROMISES DELIVERED

The Gallagher Way

25 tenets that have guided a team-oriented culture for 30+ years

Social Responsibility

Companywide focus on ethical conduct, employee health and welfare, environmental integrity and community service

insurance brokerage and services to be provided by Arthur J. Gallagher Risk Management Services, Inc. and/or its affiliate Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. Insurance Brokers of California, Inc. (License No. 0068293 and/or 2016 and Services and Se





To access the Gallagher | eRiskHub® now:

- Navigate to https://eriskhub.com/ gallagher
- 2 Complete the new user registration at the bottom of the page. Choose your own user ID and password. The access code is 447597.
- After registering, you can access the hub immediately using your newly created credentials in the member login box located at the top right of the page.

The Gallagher Way. Since 1927.

The information contained herein is offered as insurance industry guidance and provided as an overview of current market risks and available coverages and is intended for discussion purposes only. This publication is not intended to offer legal advice or client-specific risk management advice. Any description of insurance coverages is not meant to interpret specific coverages that your company may already have in place or that may be generally available. General insurance descriptions contained herein do not include complete insurance policy definitions, terms, and/or conditions, and should not be relied on for coverage interpretation. Actual insurance policies must always be consulted for full coverage details and analysis.

Insurance brokerage and related services to be provided by Arthur J. Gallagher Risk Management Services, Inc. (License No. 0D69293) and/or its affiliate Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. Insurance Brokers of California, Inc. (License No. 0726293).

eRiskHub® Overview and Login Information

The evolution of the cyber risk landscape has brought with it broad, sweeping regulations to address cybersecurity exposures. This digital transformation also presents new risks, including financial losses, for every industry. Gallagher's Cyber Practice delivers expertise alongside cyber risk management and insurance placement services, as well as a better way to construct risk management solutions. CORE360™ — our comprehensive approach of evaluating our client's risk management program — leverages our analytical tools and diverse resources for customized, maximum impact on six cost drivers of their total cost of risk. First, we consult with you to understand all of your actual and potential costs, then find the best options to reallocate these costs based on strategic actionable insights empowering you to know, control and minimize your total costs increasing profitability.

Additionally, our data-driven CORE360™ approach allows us to implement programs for your business that will increase safety, minimize losses, mitigate claims and proactively analyze your cyber risk posture.

Key Features of the Gallagher | eRiskHub®

- Gallagher Cyber Risk Due Diligence A six-step process designed to walk clients through a simple, thought-provoking framework to encourage organizational communication, establish clear direction and highlight priorities to better understand your cyber risk profile.
- Risk Manager Tools A collection of tools with many different purposes such as
 researching known breach events, calculating your potential cost of a breach event
 and downloading free sample policies your organization can use as templates.
- News Center Keeps you up to date on what is going on in the world of cyber risk through handpicked articles, feeds and blogs.
- Learning Center An extensive collection of white papers, articles, webinars, videos
 and blog posts on a variety of topics. (Looking for something specific? Try the search
 box at the top right of the page to search the entire Gallagher | eRiskHub®).
- Security & Privacy Training An overview of best practices for creating an effective security training program for employees.
- Strategic Third-Party Relationships and Partner Resources Information on thirdparty vendors that can assist your organization with improving your overall cyber risk.

As cyber risk evolves, so does our commitment to thought leadership. Our global cyber teams focus exclusively on cyber risk, and uniquely position Gallagher to share our knowledge, expertise and experience for the benefit of our clients.

If you have any questions about the Gallagher | eRiskHub®, please reach out to your broker.

Insurance Proposal Prepared for

Harris Co. MUD No. 109





McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance

Thank you......for choosing us for your insurance needs!

Our goal is to provide you with the right coverage – along with excellent customer and claim service.

We look forward to building a long-term relationship with you and your business!

All of us are available to answer any questions or assist you in any way – just give us a call at the direct #'s below:

Dan McDonald, CEO

Direct # 281-633-3208

Email: dan.mcdonald@mcwess-insurance.com

Peggy Bohn, COO

Direct # 281-762-5213

Email: peggy.bohn@mcwess-insurance.com

Katrina Thornhill, Chief of Operations

Direct # 281-633-3200

Email: katrina.thornhill@mcwess-insurance.com

Kathryn Williams, Account Executive

Direct # 281-762-5215

Email: kathryn.williams@mcwess-insurance.com

Haedyn Cloninger, Account Executive

Direct # 281-762-5216

Email: haedyn.cloninger@mcwess-insurance.com

Celina Flores-Wells, Account Manager

Direct # 281-633-3213

Email: celina.flores-wells@mcwess-insurance.com

Kenzie Schneider, Account Manager

Direct # 281-762-5209

Email: kenzie.schneider@mcwess-insurance.com

Our agency also offers Personal Insurance and Commercial/Business Insurance.

Please call our main number (281-342-6837) or contact Katrina Thornhill

to put you in touch with the appropriate agent.

Harris Co. MUD No. 109

TYPE OF POLICY:	PROPERTY		
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25		
COVERAGE:	* Special Form for Real and Personal Property * Terrorism Included		
VALUATION:	Replacement Cost – Real and Personal Property		
COINSURANCE:	Waived – Real and Personal Property		
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$5,000 Property \$50,000 Flood \$25,000 Earthquake/Earth Movement 1% of the limit with \$10,000 Min. Windstorm or Hail		
LIMITS:	\$ 73,419,000 Real Property \$ 2,500,000 Flood (Per Occurrence & Annual Aggregate) 2,500,000 Earthquake/Earth Movement (Per Occurrence & Annual Aggregate) \$ 250,000 Extra Expense		
POLICY TERM:	One Year		
PREMIUM:	\$75,696		
COMPANY:	Hanover Insurance Company AM Best Rating: A XV		
PER ATTACHED ERV			

WWTP			
Limit Premium			
\$51,000,000 \$52,533 (69.4% of total premium			

ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:		
REJECTED BY:	DATE:		

 ${\it SUBJECT\ TO\ POLICY\ TERMS,\ CONDITIONS,\ LIMITATIONS\ AND\ EXCLUSIONS}$

McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance• 611 Morton • Richmond, Texas 77469 PH (281) 342-6837 (MUDS)

McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance

611 Morton Street, Richmond, TX 77469

Phone: (281)762-5215

Email:kathryn.williams@mcwess-insurance.com

Kathryn Williams

DATE: March 30, 2025
ENGINEER: BGE, Inc.
ATTN: Chris Meinhardt

EMAIL: cmeinhardt@bgeinc.com

RE: Harris Co. MUD No. 109; Engineer Report of Values (ERV)

We have been requested to submit an insurance proposal for the above referenced District. Please review the questions below and indicate the type and quantity of any facilities pertinent to The District. Thank you!

Indicate how many of the following the district owns. If none, so indicate.

Does the district have water wells?	2	If so, number of submersible pumps?	2
Lessors Risk (Sq/Ft)		Any Pumps 500 HP or greater?	No
Swimming Pools / Splash Pads	No	Parks / Trails	No
Detention Ponds*	1	Lakes**	No

^{*}Ponds = have sloped sides / primarily for detention/retention – can be wet or dry

Please review the attached information for all insured facilities and highlight any changes or additions.

PLEASE NOTE: SHOW FRAME STRUCTURES AS A SEPARATE LINE ITEM ON SPREADSHEET

10	TAL VALUES: \$ /3	,419,500.00			
(INS	SURANCE POLICY IS BASE	D ON REPLACEMENT COS	ST VALUATION)		
SIG	SN HERE:	100	Oberta Materia conti	4/04/0005	
X	Ll M	Will	Chris Meinhardt	4/21/2025	
_	Acknowledged Bv:	(Signature)	Print Name	Date	_

In the event of a claim, if the values are not updated The District could suffer a financial loss. Please note the Engineer or General Manager's signature approving these values.

^{**}Lakes = amenity purposes only – no detention (If for dual purpose, list as pond)

WTP No. 1 (26271 T Quantit	y Unit	Unit P	rice	Cost	
Well No. 1 - 1,500 gr	1,500 gpm	\$	1,300.00	\$	1,950,000.00
GST No. 1 (Welded)	420,000 gallons	\$	2.00	\$	840,000.00
EST No. 1	1,000,000 galllons	\$	4.00	\$	4,000,000.00
HPT No. 1	15,000 galllons	\$	6.00	\$	90,000.00
Booster Pump 1 - 75	1 EA	\$	70,000.00	\$	70,000.00
Booster Pump 2 - 75	1 EA	\$	70,000.00	\$	70,000.00
Booster Pump 3 - 75	1 EA	\$	70,000.00	\$	70,000.00
Booster Pump 4 - 75	1 EA 1 LS	\$ \$	70,000.00 150,000.00	\$ \$	70,000.00 150,000.00
Yard Piping 520 kW Generator (1	1 LS	\$	450,000.00	\$	450,000.00
Fence	800 LF	\$	50.00	\$	40,000.00
Electrical	1 LS	\$	250,000.00	\$	250,000.00
Control Bldg/Chem F	500 SF	\$	650.00	\$	325,000.00
Recommended Replacem	ent Value			\$	8,375,000.00
WTP No. 2 (20322 E Quantit	y Unit	Unit P	rice	Cost	
Well No. 1 - 1,500 gr	1,500 gpm	\$	1,300.00	\$	1,950,000.00
GST No. 1 (Bolted)	420,000 gallons	\$	1.75	\$	735,000.00
EST No. 1	1,000,000 galllons	\$	4.00	\$	4,000,000.00
Booster Pump 1 - 40	1 EA	\$	35,000.00	\$	35,000.00
Booster Pump 2 - 40	1 EA	\$	35,000.00	\$	35,000.00
Booster Pump 3 - 40	1 EA	\$	35,000.00	\$	35,000.00
Yard Piping	1 LS	\$	150,000.00	\$	150,000.00
500kW Generator (N	1 LS	\$	425,000.00	\$	425,000.00
Fence Electrical	900 LF 1 LS	\$ \$	50.00 250,000.00	\$ \$	45,000.00 250,000.00
Control Bldg/Chem F	700 SF	\$	650.00	\$	455,000.00
Recommended Replacem		Ψ	000.00	\$	8,115,000.00
·					
Lift Station No. 1 (1 Quantit		Unit P		Cost	
Wet Well and appurt	1 LS	\$	850,000.00	\$	850,000.00
Pumps - 75 HP Fence	3 EA 500 LF	\$ \$	70,000.00 50.00	\$ \$	210,000.00 25,000.00
Generator (300 kW f	1 LS	\$	300,000.00	\$	300,000.00
•		Ψ	300,000.00		
Recommended Replacem	ent Value			\$	1,385,000.00
Recommended Replacem					1,385,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit	y Unit	Unit P		Cost	
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit	y Unit	\$	750,000.00	Cost \$	750,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA	\$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00	Cost \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF	\$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00	Cost \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS	\$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00	Cost \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS ent Value	\$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00	Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantity	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS ent Value	\$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00	Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 2 EA	\$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00	Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00 50.00	Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00	Cost	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00 50.00 175,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW N) Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 ent Value y Unit	\$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00 50.00 175,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00 175,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA	\$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 rice 600,000.00 15,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS	\$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 25,000.00 175,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete)	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 4 EA 640 LF 1 LS	Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 rice 600,000.00 15,000.00 150.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 600,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem	1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 2 EA	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 rice 600,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No	1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 2 EA	Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 rice 600,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ Cost \$ \$ \$ Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite)	1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 3 Eent Value 9 Unit	Unit P S S S Unit P S S S Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 rice 600,000.00 150.00 150.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS	Unit P \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 175,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 rice 600,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 2 EA	Unit P S S S Unit P S S S Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 175,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 rice 600,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 50,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantit Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 2 EA	Unit P \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 rice 700,000.00 175,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 rice 600,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00 600,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 3 EN 1 LS 4 EN 1 LS 4 EN 1 LS 5 EN 1 LS 5 EN 1 LS 6 EN 1 LS	Unit P \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P \$ \$ \$ \$ Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50,000.00 200,000.00 25,000.00 175,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 30,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 795,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacement Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacement Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacement Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacement Lift Station No. 5 (K Quantity Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacement Lift Station No. 6 (K Quantity Wet Well and appurt	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA	Unit P S S S Unit P S S S Unit P S S S Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 25,000.00 50.00 175,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00 795,000.00
Lift Station No. 2 (E Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 30 HP Fence Generator (50 KW N Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 3 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 7.5 HP Fence Generator (30 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 4 (K Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence (Concrete) Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 5 (A Quantite Wet Well and appurt Pumps - 5 HP Fence Generator (25 kW No Recommended Replacem Lift Station No. 6 (K Quantite Lift Station No. 6 (K Quantite)	y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 150 LF 1 LS 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 640 LF 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 3 Eent Value y Unit 1 LS 2 EA 100 LF 1 LS 3 Eent Value y Unit 1 LS 4 EA 4 CONTINUE Y Unit 4 Unit	Unit P	750,000.00 50,000.00 50.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 25,000.00 175,000.00 150.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00	Cost \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750,000.00 100,000.00 7,500.00 200,000.00 1,057,500.00 700,000.00 32,000.00 175,000.00 957,000.00 15,000.00 150,000.00 30,000.00 150,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 795,000.00 150,000.00 150,000.00 795,000.00

Fence Generator (30 kW N Recommended Replaceme	300 LF 1 LS ent Value	\$ \$	50.00 175,000.00	\$ \$	15,000.00 175,000.00 940,000.00
Total WWTP (5003 Atascocita Rd) Grand Total				\$ \$ \$	22,419,500.00 51,000,000.00 73,419,500.00

TYPE OF POLICY:	COMPREHENSIVE BOILER & MACHINERY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE I	DATE: 05/22/25
COVERAGE:	* Sudden and Accidental Breakdown of Objects – Including Pumps, Motors, Electrical Equipment. * Mechanical Failure and Electrical Surges * Terrorism Included
VALUATION:	Repair / Replacement Cost
COINSURANCE:	Waived
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$25,000 Deductible on all underground property (excluding lift stations) and all 500 HP or greater pumps, motors, compressors and blowers.
	\$10,000 Deductible applies toward all other covered objects.
LIMITS:	\$ 73,419,500 \$ 500,000 Extra Expense
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$48,200
COMPANY:	Chubb AM Best Rating: A ++ XV
	PER ATTACHED ERV
WWTP	
Limit \$51,000,000	Premium \$33,451 (69.4% of total premium)
ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:

McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance• 611 Morton • Richmond, Texas 77469 PH (281) 342-6837 (MUDS)

SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CONDITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY AND

TYPE OF POLICY:

	HIRED CAR & NON OWNERSHIP AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	•Bodily Injury and Property Damage •Full Sewer Backup Coverage •Punitive Damages Not Excluded •Host Liquor Liability •Terrorism Not Excluded •No Mold Exclusion •No Assault & Battery Exclusion •Duty to Defend •Defense Cost Outside the Limit •Coverage in US Only
LIMITS OF LIABILITY:	\$1,000,000 Each Occurrence \$3,000,000 General Aggregate \$1,000,000 Personal/Advertising Injury \$3,000,000 Product Liability \$100,000 Damages to Premises Rented to You \$1,000,000 Hired and Non Owned Auto Liability INCLUDES: One (1) Detention Pond Law Enforcement Liability
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$2,318
COMPANY:	Mid-Continent Casualty Company AM Best Rating: A + VIII
DOES THE DISTRICT HAVE AN INTERLOCAL AGE IF YES, PLEAS	REEMENT FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT? YES/NO SE SEND A COPY.
NUMBER OF PEA	CE OFFICERS
ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, COND.	ITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF POLICY:	POLLUTION LIABILITY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	 Occurrence Form Legal Liability to Others-Bodily Injury and Property Damage and Clean Up Costs Compensatory Damages Defense Cost Outside the Limit Punitive/Exemplary Damages Not Excluded Terrorism Not Excluded Mold Not Excluded
EXCLUSIONS Including but not limited to:	•Statutory Fines or Penalties Unless Direct Result of Pollution Incident as Defined by the Policy •Disposal of Sludge at Landfill Site
LIMIT OF LIABILITY:	\$1,000,000 each occurrence \$3,000,000 aggregate
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$5,000 Per Claim for Clean Up Costs
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$750
COMPANY:	Mid-Continent Casualty Company AM Best Rating: A + VIII
ACCEPTED BY:	
	DITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF POLICY:	DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Claims-Made Coverage Form Duty to Defend Pay on Behalf in lieu of Reimbursement Coverage Form Full Prior Acts Defense Cost Outside the Limit Defense for Alleged Breach of Contract Claim includes any Judicial or Administrative Proceedings Employment Related Practices coverage for the District Included Coverage extended to include Director's Spouse Terrorism Not Excluded
LIMIT OF LIABILITY:	\$5,000,000 Per Claim No Aggregate Limit
DEDUCTIBLE:	None
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$5,500
COMPANY:	Mid-Continent Casualty Company AM Best Rating: A + VIII

OPTIONAL LIMITS		
	Limit	Premium
	\$1,000,000	\$1,500
	\$2,000,000	\$2,500
	\$3,000,000	\$3,500
	\$4,000,000	\$4,500
X	\$5,000,000	\$5,500

ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE;
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CONDI	TIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF POLICY:	EXCESS LIABILITY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Limit of Coverage over General Liability, Automobile Liability, Pollution and Employers Liability (If Coverage is Accepted)
	Follow FormTerrorism Not ExcludedPunitive Damages Not Excluded
UNDERLYING REQUIREMENTS:	\$1,000,000 General Liability \$1,000,000 Pollution Liability \$1,000,000 Automobile Liability \$1,000,000 Employers Liability
EXCLUSIONS Inlcuding but not limited to:	Employee Benefits Liability Directors and Officers Liablity Law Enforcement Liability
LIMIT OF LIABILITY:	\$4,000,000
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$5,600 — Includes Pollution
COMPANY:	Mid-Continent Casualty Company AM Best Rating: A + VIII

OPTIONAL LIMITS		
	Limit	Premium (No Pollution)
	\$ 1,000,000	\$1,000
	\$ 2,000,000	\$1,900
	\$ 3,000,000	\$2,800
	\$ 4,000,000	\$3,700
	\$ 5,000,000	\$4,600

OPTIONAL LIMITS		
	Limit	Premium (Includes Pollution)
	\$ 1,000,000	\$1,700
	\$ 2,000,000	\$3,000
	\$ 3,000,000	\$4,300
X	\$ 4,000,000	\$5,600
	\$ 5,000,000	\$6,900

ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CON	DITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF POLICY:	PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BLANKET CRIME (Includes Attorney, Operator, Bookkeeper, Engineer and Delinquent Tax Attorney)
ANNIVERSARY OF CURRENT POLICY:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Loss caused to the District through failure of any employee/consultant to perform faithfully their duties or to account properly for all monies and property received by virtue of their position or employment. Limit applies per employee/consultant up to \$100,000. If the bond amount is over \$100,000, each employee/consultant is covered up to \$100,000 and the excess amount is provided on a per loss basis rather than each basis.
LIMIT:	\$100,000
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$0
TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$344
COMPANY:	Hartford Casualty Company AM Best Rating: A+ XV

OPTIONAL LIMITS		
	Limit	Premium
	\$ 10,000	\$120
	\$ 25,000	\$178
	\$ 50,000	\$222
X	\$ 100,000	\$344
	\$ 250,000	\$479
	\$ 500,000	\$580
	\$1,000,000	Quotable

ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:	
REJECTED BY:	DATE:	
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CONL	OITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS	

TYPE OF BOND:	DIRECTORS POSITION SCHEDULE BOND
ANNIVERSARY OF CURRENT BOND:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Provides coverage for loss caused to the District through the failure of Directors to perform faithfully their duties or to account properly for all monies and property received by virtue of their position as Director.
BOND TERM:	One Year
BOND LIMIT:	\$10,000 Per Director (5) \$50,000 Aggregate
PREMIUM:	\$175
COMPANY:	Merchants Bonding Company AM Best Rating A VIII
ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CON	DITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF BOND:	PEACE OFFICER BOND
ANNIVERSARY OF CURRENT BOND:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Covers the faithful performance and discharge of all the duties required by law as the Peace Officer.
LIMIT:	\$10,000 Per Officer \$30,000 Aggregate
BOND TERM:	One Year
NUMBER OF PEACE OFFICERS:	Three (3)
PREMIUM:	\$105
COMPANY:	Merchants Bonding Company AM Best Rating: A VIII
ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CONDITIONS	S, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

TYPE OF POLICY:	BUSINESS TRAVEL COVERAGE
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE:	Accidental Death & Dismemberment Coma Benefits Paralysis Benefits Psychological Therapy Benefit Emergency Medical Evacuation/Family Travel Benefits Rehabilitation Expense Benefit Repatriation Benefit Seat Belt and Occupant Protection Device Benefit
LIMITS:	 \$ 250,000 Each Director – 24 Hour Business Travel \$ 50,000 Each Spouse – Business Travel Family \$ 25,000 Each Dependent Child – Business Travel Famil
PREMIUM:	\$300
COMPANY:	Chubb AM Best Rating: A++ XV
** IF ACCEPTED PLEASE	SEE FOLLOWING PAGE FOR SIGNATURE **
DATE	
ACCEPTED BY (Signature of District's A	authorized Representative) (Title)
REJECTED BY (Signature of District's A	authorized Representative) (Title)

McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance• 611 Morton • Richmond, Texas 77469 PH (281) 342-6837 (MUDS)

SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CONDITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

Employee Retirement Income Security Act

Is this plan subject to Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) regulations? (Y/N)

Policy Acceptance

The undersigned declares that all information provided in this application and any attachments hereto is true and correct. The undersigned understands that all information provided in this application and any attachments hereto is material to the insurer's decision to provide this insurance, and that insurance will be provided, at the insurer's sole discretion, in reliance upon the truth of such information. It is hereby agreed and understood this insurance is provided by the **Company** in consideration of payment of the required premium. The insurance under the policy begins on the Effective Date shown in the Insuring Agreement of the policy. The acceptance of the policy terminates any prior policy of the same policy number, effective with the inception of the policy.

Any person who, knowingly and with intent to defraud any metal ware company or other person, files an application for insurance containing any false information, or conceals for the purpose of misleading, information concerning any material fact therete commits a fraudulent insurance act, which is a crime.			
Name of Policyholder:	Harris Co. MUD No. 109		
Date	Signature	Title	
	Q	@ WIL	
	Company	Authorized Representative	

BT 3000 APP (Rev. 09/2006)

TYPE OF POLICY:	WORKERS COMPENSATION
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGES:	•Coverage A in the policy provides statutory coverage in which the insurance company agrees to assume the liability imposed upon an insured by the applicable Workers Compensation law or laws.
	•Coverage B for Employers Liability in this policy protects an insured against liability imposed by law for injury to employees in the course of employment.
	•Terrorism Not Excluded
LIMIT OF LIABILITY:	Employers Liability
	\$1,000,000 Each Accident Bodily Injury by Accident
	\$1,000,000 Each Employee Bodily Injury by Disease
	\$1,000,000 Policy Limit Bodily Injury by Disease
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$198 (5 Directors) Estimated Annual Premium
COMPANY:	Hanover Insurance Group AM Best Rating: A XV
ССЕРТЕД ВУ:	DATE:
EJECTED BY:	DATE:

OPTIONAL COVERAGE PROPOSAL PAGES

** OPTIONAL COVERAGE **

TYPE OF BOND:	TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR BOND
ANNIVERSARY OF CURRENT BOY	ND: 05/22/25.
COVERAGE:	Covers the faithful performance and discharge of all the duties required by law as the Tax Assessor/Collector and to pay over to the depository of the District all funds or other things of value coming into his hands as Tax Assessor/Collector.
LIMIT:	\$10,000
BOND TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	\$50 (Billed Directly to Tax Assessor)
NAME OF TAX ASSESSOR:	To Be Determined
COMPANY:	Merchants Bonding Company

	OPTIONAL LIMITS	
	Limit	Premium
X	\$ 10,000	\$ 50
	\$ 25,000	\$ 125
	\$ 50,000	\$ 250
	\$ 75,000	\$ 375
	\$ 100,000	\$ 500
	\$ 250,000	\$ 1,250
	\$ 500,000	\$ 2,500
	\$ 1,000,000	\$5,000

LIMITS \$50,000 & HIGHER MAY REQUIRE ADDITIONAL UNDERWRITING INFORMATION

AM Best Rating: A VIII

** OPTIONAL COVERAGE **

ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:	
REJECTED BY:	DATE:	
SUBJECT TO POLICY TERMS, CON	DITIONS, LIMITATIONS AND EXCLUSIONS	

** OPTIONAL COVERAGE **

TYPE OF POLICY:	CYBER LIABILITY
PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE:	05/22/25
COVERAGE/LIMIT:	LIABILITY: Privacy & Security - \$250,000 Payment Card Costs - \$250,000 Media - \$250,000 Regulatory Proceedings - \$250,000 REACH RESPONSE: Privacy Breach Notification - \$250,000 Computer & Legal Experts - \$250,000 Betterment - \$100,000 Cyber Extortion - \$250,000 Data Restoration - \$250,000 Public Relations - \$250,000 Public Relations - \$250,000 Funds Transfer Fraud - \$100,000 Funds Transfer Fraud - \$100,000 Telecom Fraud - \$100,000 BUSINESS LOSS: Business Interruption - \$250,000 Reputation Harm - \$250,000
RETENTION:	\$2,500 - \$5,000 Each Claim/Event Waiting Period: 12 Hours
POLICY TERM:	One Year
PREMIUM:	Application required for formal quote
COMPANY:	Travelers Casualty & Surety Co. of America AM Best Rating: A++ XV
SEE COVERAGE DEFINITI	ONS AT END OF PROPOSAL
Higher limits	also available
** OPTIONAL	COVERAGE **
ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
REJECTED BY:	DATE:

HARRIS CO. MUD NO. 109

PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE: 05/22/25

PREMIUM SUMMARY

COVERAGE	PROPOSED PREMIUM
PROPERTY	75,696.00
BOILER & MACHINERY	48,200.00
GENERAL LIABILITY INCLUDING HIRED/NON-OWNED AUTO	2,318.00
POLLUTION LIABILITY	750.00
DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS	5,500.00
EXCESS LIABILITY (Includes Pollution)	5,600.00
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BLANKET CRIME	344.00
DIRECTOR'S BOND	175.00
BUSINESS TRAVEL ACCIDENT	300.00
PEACE OFFICERS BOND	105.00
WORKERS COMPENSATION & EMPLOYERS LIABILITY	198.00
TOTAL PREMIUM	\$139,186.00

McDonald & Wessendorff thanks you for the opportunity to present this proposal!

WWTP – (Total)	
\$85,984 (69.4% Property/Boiler premi	um)

* * * OPTIONAL COVERAGE(S) * * *

OPTIONAL NEW COVERAGE	PREMIUM	ACCEPTED YES/NO
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR BOND	50.00	
CYBER LIABILITY	Request Quote	
TOTAL PREMIUM FOR ACCEPTED OPTIONAL COVERAGE		

PLEASE REPORT ALL NEW FACILITIES OR PROPERTIES IMMEDIATELY TO MCDONALD & WESSENDORFF

PAYMENT IS DUE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF THE EFFECTIVE DATE TO AVOID CANCELLATION.

ACCEPTED BY:
PRINTED NAME & TITLE:
DATE:
FEDERAL TAX ID #:
WEB ADDRESS IF ANY:

Premiums quoted are valid for 30 days from proposed effective date.

All descriptions of proposed coverage's provided herein are intended as an outline of coverage and are necessarily brief. For specific wording concerning insuring agreements, definitions, conditions, terms and exclusions not listed, please read each policy carefully. Please contact our office if there are any questions.

D & O APPLICATION

PLEASE COMPLETE/ SIGN AND RETURN WITH THE ACCEPTED PROPOSAL

THANK YOU!

Professional Liability Application Application for Directors & Officers Liability Insurance

\$5,000,000

Premium \$5,500

ML 1459 (01-97)

Part 1: Background Information **ML 1459 (01-97					
Name of Organization: Harris Co. MUD No. 109 Address:					
In continuous existen	ce since:N	umber of Board Mo	embers:		
	s? Yes or No (circle respondent, purpose, bylav			stablished, nature of	
If yes, do you wish to	request coverage for s	ubsidiaries? Yes or	No (circle response	e)	
Are the organization'	s finances audited by a	Certified Public A	ccountant? Yes of N	o (circle response)	
employees? Yes or N	n have any stockholders o (circle response) If yo	es, please give	•	•	
	ustees, Officers or empl	oyees indebted to t	the organization? Ye	es or No. If yes, please	
Part 2: Insurance Co	overage Information				
Directors & Officers	Liability Insurance carr	ied during the past	three years includin	ng expiring Policy.	
<u>Insurer</u> :	<u>Limits of Liability</u>	<u>Premium:</u>	<u>Deductible:</u>	Policy Period	
Directors & Officers If yes, with which ins	Liability Coverage has urance company?	been continuously	in force since:		
Has any policy for Di No (circle response).	rectors and Officers lia If yes, please give deta	il		non-renewed? Yes or	
authorized representa	organization designated tive(s) concerning this	d to receive any and insurance is:	d all notices from the	e Insurer or their	

Part 3: Employer Detail
Total number of: Full Time Employees: Part Time Employees:
Total number of Employees with annual salaries in excess of 50,000? How many of these employees have annual salaries in excess of 100,000?
Does the organization have a written procedure for hiring and firing employees? Yes or No
Does a lawyer or human resource person review involuntary employment terminations prior to termination of an employee? Yes or No (circle response)
Has there been a reduction of employees in the past 12 months? Yes or No (circle response)
Is a reduction of employees anticipated in the next 12 months? Yes or No (circle response)
Part 4: Claim Information
Within the last 5 years has the organization or any individual proposed for insurance received any inquiry, complaint or notice of hearing from any Municipal, State Administrative Agency, Federal Regulatory Authority or Congressional or Legislative Committee of similar such agency? Yes or No If yes, please explain
Within the last 5 years, has any claim been made, or is any claim now pending, against the organization, or any person proposed for Insurance in the capacity of either Director, Officer, Trustee, Employee or Volunteer of the organization? Yes or No (circle response) IF YES, ADVISE ON A SEPARATE SHEET DETAILS OF THE DIRECTORS & OFFICERS LIABILITY INSURANCE AND REMEDIAL MEASURES TAKEN TO PREVENT A RECURRENCE OF SUCH CLAIM(S).
Is any person proposed for this insurance aware of any fact, circumstance or situation which may result in a claim against the organization or any of its Directors, Officers, Trustees, Employees, or Volunteers? Yes of No (circle response) If yes, give detail.
 Attach Financials Attach District Directory
The undersigned declares that to the best of his/her knowledge and belief the statements set forth herein are true. The undersigned further declares that any occurrence or event taking place prior to the effective date of the insurance applied for which may render inaccurate, untrue, or incomplete will immediately be reported in writing to the Insurer and the Insurer may withdraw or modify any outstanding quotations and/or authorization or agreement to bind the insurance. The insurer is hereby authorized, but not required, to make any investigation and inquiry in connection with the information, statements and disclosures provided in this application. The decision of the Insurer not to make or to limit any investigation or inquiry shall not be deemed a waiver of any rights by the Insurer.
Signature:
Title:
Date:

TRAVELERS CYBERRISK COVERAGE INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING INSURING AGREEMENTS:

Liability Insuring Agreements:



PRIVACY AND SECURITY

Coverage for claims arising from unauthorized access to data, failure to provide notification of a data breach where required by law, failure to destroy confidential information, failure to comply with a privacy policy, wrongful collection of private or confidential information, failure to prevent a security breach that results in the inability of authorized users to gain system access, the participation in a DDoS attack or the transmission of a computer virus.



MEDIA

Coverage for claims arising from copyright infringement, plagiarism, defamation, libel, slander and violation of an individual's right of privacy or publicity in electronic and printed content.



REGULATORY

Coverage for administrative and regulatory proceedings, civil and investigative demands brought by domestic or foreign governmental entities or claims made as a result of privacy and security acts or media acts.

Breach Response Insuring Agreements:



PRIVACY BREACH NOTIFICATION

Coverage for costs to notify and provide services to individuals or entities who have been affected by a data breach. Examples include call center services, notification, credit monitoring and the cost to purchase identity fraud insurance.



COMPUTER AND LEGAL EXPERTS

Coverage for costs associated with analyzing, containing or stopping privacy or security breaches; determining whose confidential information was lost, stolen, accessed or disclosed; and providing legal services to respond to such breaches.



BETTERMENT

Coverage for costs to improve a computer system after a security breach, when the improvements are recommended to eliminate vulnerabilities that could lead to a similar breach.



CYBER EXTORTION

Coverage for ransom and related costs associated with responding to threats made to attack a system or to access or disclose confidential information.



DATA RESTORATION

Coverage for costs to restore or recover electronic data, computer programs or software lost from system damage due to computer virus, denial-of-service attack or unauthorized access.



PUBLIC RELATIONS

Coverage for public relations services to mitigate negative publicity resulting from an actual or suspected privacy breach, security breach or media act.

Cybercrime Insuring Agreements:



COMPUTER FRAUD

Coverage for loss of money securities or other property due to unauthorized system access.



FUNDS TRANSFER FRAUD

Coverage for loss of money or securities due to fraudulent transfer instructions to a financial institution.



SOCIAL ENGINEERING FRAUD

Coverage for loss of money or securities due to a person impersonating another and fraudulently providing instructions to transfer funds.



TELECOM FRAUD

Coverage for amounts charged by a telephone service provider resulting from an unauthorized person accessing or using an insured's telephone system.

Business Loss Insuring Agreements:



BUSINESS INTERRUPTION

Coverage for loss of income and expenses to restore operations as a result of a computer system disruption caused by a virus or computer attack, including the voluntary shutdown of systems to minimize the business impact of the event.



DEPENDENT BUSINESS INTERRUPTION

Multiple coverage options for loss of income and expenses to restore operations as a result of an interruption to the computer system of a third party that the insured relies on to run their business.



SYSTEM FAILURE

Coverage for loss of income and expenses to restore operations as a result of an accidental, unintentional and unplanned interruption of an insured's computer system.



REPUTATIONAL HARM

Coverage for lost business income that occurs as a result of damage to a business's reputation when an actual or potential cyber event becomes public.



travelers.com

Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America, One Tower Square, Hartford, CT 06183

This material does not amend, or otherwise affect, the provisions or coverages of any insurance policy or bond issued by Travelers. It is not a representation that coverage does or does not exist for any particular claim or loss under any such policy or bond. Coverage depends on the facts and circumstances involved in the claim or loss, all applicable policy or bond provisions, and any applicable law. Availability of coverage referenced in this document can depend on underwriting qualifications and state regulations.



As required by Chapter 2271, Government Code, McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance hereby verifies that it does not boycott Israel and will not boycott Israel through the term of the policies included in this proposal. For purposes of this verification, "boycott Israel" means refusing to deal with, terminating business activities with, or otherwise taking any action that is intended to penalize, inflict economic harm on, or limit commercial relations specifically with Israel, or with a person or entity doing business in Israel or in an Israeli-controlled territory, but does not include an action made for ordinary business purposes.

<u>Foreign Terrorists Organizations</u>. Pursuant to Chapter 2252, Texas Government Code, McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance represents and certifies that, at the time of execution of this proposal neither McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance, nor any wholly owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same is a company listed by the Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts under Sections 2270.0201 or 2252.153 of the Texas Government Code.

Fossil Fuels Boycott Verification.

As required by 2274.002, Texas Government Code (as added by Senate Bill 13, 87th Texas Legislature, Regular Session), as amended, McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance hereby verifies that McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance, including any wholly owned subsidiary, majority-owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same, does not boycott energy companies, and will not boycott energy companies during the term of this Agreement. As used in the foregoing verification, "boycott energy companies" shall have the meaning assigned to the term "boycott energy company" in Section 809.001, Texas Government Code, as amended.

Firearms Discrimination Verification.

As required by Section 2274.002, Texas Government Code (as added by Senate Bill 19, 87th Texas Legislature, Regular Session, "SB 19"), as amended, McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance hereby verifies that McDonald & Wessendorff Insurance, including any wholly owned subsidiary, majority owned subsidiary, parent company or affiliate of the same, (i) does not have a practice, policy, guidance or directive that discriminates against a firearm entity or firearm trade association, and (ii) will not discriminate against a firearm entity or firearm trade association during the term of this Agreement. As used in the foregoing verification, "discriminate against a firearm entity or trade association" shall have the meaning assigned to such term in Section 2274.001(3), Texas Government Code (as added by SB 19), as amended.

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING INDEMNIFICATION OF DIRECTORS

THE STATE OF TEXAS	§
COUNTY OF HARRIS	§
HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 109	§

WHEREAS, Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 109 (the "District") is a political subdivision of the State of Texas operating under Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of the District (the "Board") has determined it is in the best interest of the District to indemnify its directors and former directors to the fullest extent allowed by law against all third-party claims and demands asserted against a director or former director by reason of his service on the Board;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1. The District hereby indemnifies its directors and former directors to the fullest extent allowed by law against all third-party claims and demands asserted against a director or former director by reason of his service on the Board.
- 2. Such indemnification shall be paid from current available revenues and shall be paid only to the extent insurance proceeds are not available to cover the claim or loss.
- 3. The President and the Secretary of the Board are authorized to evidence adoption of this Resolution on behalf of the Board and to do all other things necessary or proper to carry out the intent hereof.

Dated: Ma	ay 20, 2025.			
	*	*	*	
	HARRIS COU	NTY MUNICIPAI	L UTILITY DISTRIC	T NO. 109
	By:Presider	nt		
	Attest:Secretar	·V		



Harris Central Appraisal District OFFICE OF CHIEF APPRAISER

TO:

Presiding Officers or Governing Bodies of Conservation and Reclamation

Districts

FROM:

Roland Altinger, Chief Appraiser

SUBJECT:

Deadline for Conservation and Reclamation Districts for 2026 Board of Directors

Appointment Process

DATE:

May 1, 2025

This year the Harris Central Appraisal District will appoint two members to the Board of Directors to replace two members whose terms will expire on December 31, 2025. In order for conservation and reclamation districts to participate in the appointment process, at least one conservation and reclamation district must deliver a written request to the chief appraiser by June 2, 2025, indicating its desire to nominate a candidate and vote for an appointee.

Once the chief appraiser receives a written request from at least one conservation and reclamation district by **June 2, 2025**, all conservation and reclamations districts will be able to nominate one person to appear on the ballot. A conservation and reclamation district's eligibility to vote and the number of votes a district may cast will be determined in accordance with Section 6.03(d) of the Texas Property Tax Code.

If the chief appraiser receives a written request from at least one conservation and reclamation district to participate in the nomination and voting process, you will receive separate nomination and voting letters, if applicable, from the chief appraiser.

Written requests must be delivered to Roland Altinger, Chief Appraiser, 13013 Northwest Freeway, Houston, Texas 77040, or mailed to P. O. Box 920975, Houston, Texas 77292-0975 to arrive before 5:00 p.m. on June 2, 2025. Requests may be submitted via e-mail to cguerra@hcad.org. However, if they are submitted via e-mail, the original must also be mailed to the address shown above via regular first-class mail.

Requests that arrive after June 2, 2025, will be considered invalid.

If you have questions about the board selection process, please call me at 713/957-5299.

Sincerely,

Roland Altinger, RPA

Chief Appraiser

cc: Attorneys